

Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuun ko Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi

Akukem Portions

© Bible Society of
Papua New Guinea and
Pioneer Bible Transla-
tors

This Bible is copyrighted by Pioneer Bible Translators (pbt.org) and is produced at cost by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org). This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

This Bible, and many others, are available for free download in a variety of digital formats at dbs.org/bibles.

Mak.....	4
Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi.....	31

Mak

Iesus zava Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gunim mbingeeghi

(Sapta 1.1--3.6)

Gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, a ufhuaragha zava Iesusi- na akami ukuri

(Metiu 3.1-12 ko Luk 3.1-9 ko Luk 3.15-17 koma Jon 1.19-28)

1 Kha mbighar Iesus Kraisi Gotin Otari rikinari kharaghava amuisiri injaarir aghuuir gunim mbingeeghi.

² Aisaia Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh, Got fhomira nona akaman anga anij. Anana osirisima, an anm mbingharani iti. Ma akamara khara. "Ni oragh! Ki nona ambuun gumagha amandaghtima, a ufhuaragh maniva niimiusua utuaviri injarami. ³ Gumaghani itijn mav gumasi iti phatisira ananan dii mbingeeghi, 'Gee Ikhivaghava utuavi azeniva, anda rikir.'"

⁴ Kamagha amuisima Jon zava gumasi iti phatisira ananiri ikhava akami ukurava gumasi urua mem mbingeeghi, "Gee navighi raghtima ki gee urueghtima Got geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga." ⁵ Ana akaar kharsi vingeema Judian distrighini itiri unuimba ko Jerusalemni iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar zava nono othevir maghatisir gunim mbingeema a Jordani rimin mee urue.

⁶ Gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, a kamelin asighana arighinana amuisi shaara sharagha ana asighan nerin mighasigha noni iva dii. A nerin khava sharagha ondaesi rako apharira aroroe apha iti. ⁷ Anna akam kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nan gin zaami gumagh anj gamgaan guisimbaarra nan gamgaanga afhira. Ki anj mina amuisi phati. Ki ivira aviraghiva anja angarir shaariri umbuea afhirami thughatis phati. ⁸ Ki rimin gee urue, a gin ziva Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami."

† Ni kamelin asighani injeendagh ikhaarimiusua, ni Mak 10.25vin gan ni ikeengemi.

Iesusi uruegha givasima Satan anj khori ra- muamiusua anga aghori

(Metiu 3.13-17 ko Metiu 4.1-11 ko Luk 3.21-22 koma Luk 4.1-13)

⁹ Kha uthughun Iesus Galilin distrighini itiri unju Nasareta thaeghava Jonimiusua zesima, a Jordani rimin ana urue. ¹⁰ Iesus rimina aveni ikegha akiran otuivi utughura a garima ovhee ukusima Gotini Utum fhaman minim mbingheghe anmiusua zeghiri. ¹¹ Gumughun a zeghirima itijn mav Gotini unjuuni ikha dii kamaghiusue, "Ni nano Otari. Ki bar niingi iphui. Nan nav bar niin vhusvhusi."

¹² Gumughun Gotini Utum ana amandasima a gumasi iti phatisira ananan gu. ¹³ A gugha, 40 pilan aroe rako rimangarir kha ananan itima, Satan anj khori ramuamiusua anga aghori. A uruañni itira asisir thoonni itima, Gotin enseli mee anj garava ana akuruvasi.

Iesus gumaghan phunini ko phuninim mbikemisima mee anj gin zui

(Metiu 4.12-17 ko Luk 4.14-15 ko Metiu 4.18-22 koma Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁴ Gumughun gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, mee ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athisima, Iesus gin Galilin distrighin gugha Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri. ¹⁵ A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugho otuivousua bara aghangera zee. Gee navighi raghiva nighnighana aghavagharan Gotina akamana aghuunni ikhi."

¹⁶ Uthughun mavin Iesus Galilin rimin mbiroghin gua Saimon noni undooghan Andru ko anijn garima, anijn osiriviusua noni noni ivhaeri ikii ukuri. Anijn osiri nia andaghi uvhuesi gumaghani. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Iesus kamagha anijn mbingeeghi, "Ango nan gin ziti ma ki anjon khivaghtima, anjo osiri nii mogh gumasi nianga." ¹⁸ Anijn anja akamam mbaraghavire ikha, noni noni ivhea thaegha anj gin zui.

¹⁹ Gumughun a mange sivagha gua, Sebedin otari Jems noni undooghan Jon ko anijn garima anijn noni noni akamani ikhava noni ivhaeri ikia rikiri. ²⁰ Ana anijn garavire ikha, anijn deema, anijn phura noni noni inaghaves Sebedi ko anj injaarir gumasia thaesima, mee norira akamani itima, anijn Iesusin gin zui.

Utuman maghatighan mav Iesus anġa avarasima a gumagha thaegha akiran zee

(Luk 4.31-37)

²¹ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugħa Kaperneamin gusima avhughususani uthugħo otosima a gua Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana aven gugħa, riphenan khavina aveni iti gumasi rako amisi men surea amui.

²² A men surea amuima gumasi rako amisi bar anġa akamamba oraegħa ringavan maghatigha amui. Anġm mbingimingir kharsi, anda iziġ iti gumagħam mbingimingir min gu. Anġm mbingimingir Judariro othevi ikeenġi gumasi mem mbingimingir min zui phati. Kamagħa amuisima gumasi rako amisi ringavan maghatigha amui.

²³ A kamagħ mem mbingivire itima utuman maghatigha aphasagħa zii gumagħ a zava Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana aven zegħa deegħi. ²⁴ A diġ kamagħim mbingeegħi, "Niġ manmagħ ee ramuamiusua, Iesus Nasaretiġn gumagħ? Niġti enġa asighasigħaousua zesire? Ki niġ ikaanġi, niġ Got aman-dasi gumagħ, niġ Gotin arimagħaniġn bar inderasi gumagħara." ²⁵ A deema, Iesusa akamana aghavagħaran kamagħ anġm mbingeegħi, "Niġ inimire ikhiġ. Niġ kħa gumagħa thaegħa akiran zii." ²⁶ Mauthughura utuman maghatigh Iesusi oraegħa gumagħan khavi ikuskusa diġva arava akiran zee. ²⁷ Ana akiran zesima, kħa gumasi rako amisi bar bigħan khavin ganigha guisimbaanġa ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira norir azaagħi, "Khara manmagħa amuisi bigħaanġ? A sureno otheviri ingaar iziġ iti gumagħan mina andar enġa amui. A iziġ itir gumagħan minim mbingeegħi. A ivira akamana aghavagħar ikħa unduur magħatisi vinggeema mee anġn min zui." ²⁸ Ana amuisi bisir ni-ghasi uzuamira Galilin distrigh bar anġa arui.

Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara akuruvagħa menġa amuima mee nomtheġħa indera

(Metiu 8.14-17 koma Luk 4.38-41)

²⁹ Iesus gumasir marsi ko Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana thaegħava, Saimon ri Andru riphenan gue. Jems ri Jon ivira men phorugħa gu. ³⁰ Mee gua garima Saimonina asamuiġ ariva mbikarigh siava akogħi irighavi itima, gumasir marsi anġn gun Iesusim mbingeegħi. ³¹ Mee anġm mbikemisima, an anġmġusua gua anġa afħarimuuni usuiragħa ana ufħee. Ana ufħeesima anġa arimarim ana thaesima a rikħavigha magħira aghaer menġa anindi.

³² Kħa unġuar thughura, amin phirisima mee gumasi rako amisi, arimarim magħatisi iti tharsi rako unduur magħatisi aphasasi tharsi bar mee nigha Iesusiusua zii. ³³ Unġun khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar zava riphenan khavini itimana akamaniġn nori akuvagħa iti. ³⁴ Mee itima, Iesusa arimarim guara avirare iti gumasi rako amisi mena arimarigha amuima mee indera. A unduur magħatisira avirara avarasima mee gu-

masi rako amisira thaegħa akiran zee. Unduur magħatisi ana ikaanġi, a Gotin Otar. Kamagħa amuisima a kamagħ mem mbiusue, "Gee kamagħim mbikiman thaghri, 'Ki Gotin Otar.'" A magħira mee righorigharui.

Iesus gumasi iti phatisira anġan gughu Gotin phorugham mbingeegħi

(Luk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Amiritusi rimaanġa aro thigħar anandima Iesusi rikħavigha riphenana thaegħa gua gumasi iti phatisira anġan gughu Gotin phorugham mbingeegħi. ³⁶ A gusima Saimon no rikurku nigha anġmġusua garagħarui. ³⁷ Mee gua anġn ganighava kamagħ anġm mbingeegħi, "Gumasi rako amisi bar niġmġusua garagħarui." ³⁸ Iesus mena akamani ingarigha amua kamagħ mem mbingeegħi, "Ee aghani itiri unġuibari igharis thasir manġanġa. Ki ivira munagħ Gotina akami ukunanġa. Ki bigħan khavġusua Kaperneama thaegħa zee." ³⁹ A kamagħim mbikemigha Galilin distrighina anġani bar andagħa arui. Ana arua gua Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana aven guava akami ukuri. Ana akami ukura gumasi rako amisigha aphasasiri unduur magħatisi vathosi.

Iesus mamburan arimarim itir gumagħan mav anġa amuisima, a indera

(Metiu 8.1-4 koma Luk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Mamburan arimarim itir gumagħan mav Iesusiusua zava, anġm mbiniman aviragħa itivinia riphirigha phuvira anġa aghori, "Niġ vhusvhusighiv, niġ nara amuighi, ki Gotin arimagħaniġn inderaghivire ikaami." ⁴¹ Iesus kamagħ oraegħa, guisimbaanġa bar anġni ukuarukuvi. Kamagħa amuigha a nona afħarimuu nigha kħa gumagħani ipħia athigha kamagħiusue, "Nan vhusvhus. Niġm mbikarigh nomi inderaghami." ⁴² Iesus kamagħim mbingivire itima, mamburan arimarim uzuamira kħa gumagħa thaesima anġm mbikarigh indera. ⁴³ A inderasima, Iesus kħa gumagħa amanġa akamana aghavagħaran kamagħ anġm mbingeegħi, ⁴⁴ "Niġ oragħ. Niġ maanġ bigħan khavin gun igharisi gumagħa thavim mbikima thaghiri. Moses fħomira kamagħiusue, 'Niġ nom mbikarighan Gotina aphuraphurava am mbingger gumagħan khivagħtima a Gotina aphuraphurami.'" Iesus kamagħiusue, "Niġ Mosesina akaman ġin manġiva nom mbikarighan Gotina aphuraphura am mbingger gumagħan khivagħtima gumasi rako amisi ganighi ikeengemi. Niġna arimarim guisimbaanġa giva." ⁴⁵ Kħa gumagħ Iesus anġm mbikemisi mogħin amuisi phati. A kħa bigħaanġn gun bar mem mbikemi. Mamagħa amuigha phoghini ikħiv anġa akuva. Kamagħa amuigha a unġuni ikħiva thavina aven mena arimasirifħaanġn arui phati. A nombira gumasi iti phatisira anġan khinani itima gumasi rako amisi anġmġusua zavire iti.

Iesusi usue rako afhari amirasi gumaghan mav anja amuisima a nomthegha indera

(Metiu 9.1-8 koma Luk 5.17-26)

2 Uthusir marsi givasima, Iesus nomthegha Kaperneamin zee. A za riphenani itima gumasi rako amisira avirara a nomthegha zesira akamam mbaraghi. ² Mee akaman khavi oraegha zesima riphen bari izivasima anji itimam mburoghin ivire iziva. Uthughun khavin Iesus Gotina akaman mem mbikiri. ³ Ana akami ukurima, gumasir marsi gumaghani usue rako afhari arighiresir mav nigha anmirusua zii. Gumaghan phunini ko phunini akuuna anji is-aghuphigha zii. ⁴ Mee za garima riphenani itimam mburoghin bar izivasima, mee Iesusiusua azaanji ingura. Mee gumaghan khav nigha riphenani isihun guavanambogha riphenani isihun thoonga amuigha umbuera akuu rafhagha ana amandasima a Iesusiusua zeghiri. ⁵ Uthughun khavin Iesus gumasir kharsir nighnighana aghavagharan ganigha kamaghi usue rako afhari amirasi gumagham mbinggeeghi, "Nano otar, ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda." ⁶ Iesus kamagh anm mbinggeema, Judariro othevi ikeengsi gumasi apiighav ikhava norira non navira averir kamaghim mbinggeeghi, ⁷ "Gumaghan khav thoghousua kamaghim mbinggeeghi? A Gotina anjan niamirusua amui! Gumaghan khina thav gumaghan igharisi thavino othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatighami. Got nombira." ⁸ Mee kamaghi nighinisi-ma, Iesusi uzuamira non navana aven men nighinisi ikeenga kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Gee manmaghiusua kamagh nighinisi? ⁹ Ki manmaghatisira akamani usue rako afhari amirasi gumagham mbikimti? Mana akamambaan indera. Ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda, o? Ki kamaghim mbikimanja nii nomthegh inderaghiri. Nii rikavigh nona akuu nigh manji. Ki manmagha amuisi akamam mbikimti, gee anm mbaraghiv kamaghim mbikimanja a indera. ¹⁰ Ki othivhan khav ramuightima, gee ganighi ikeengemi, Gumasir Otar [†] a unuaghinan khavino othevir maghatisi gina amaangamiri izii iti." A kamagh gumaghani usue rako afhari amirasi thavim mbinggeeghi, ¹¹ "Ki niim mbinggeeghi, nii rikavigh nona akuu nigh riphenan maanjiri." ¹² Am mbinggivre itima mee garima gumaghan khav rikavighava nona akuu nigha akiran zui. Gumasi rako amisi bar anj ganigha ringavan maghatigha amuigha Gotini izii ufhava kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Ee ufhuaragha kamagha amuisi bigha thavin ganis phati!"

Iesus nombin gin manjamirusua Livain deeghi

(Metiu 9.9-13 koma Luk 5.27-32)

¹³ Iesus nomthegha Galilin rimim mbiroghin gueghiri. A gueghirima, gumasi rako amisira avirara

[†] *Gumasir Otar a Iesusini iziin mav, a kha iziin nombira nombi arisiri izii.*

zava nori akuvasima, a men surea amui. ¹⁴ A men surea amuava rimim mbiroghin gua Alfiusin otar Livain garima, a gavmani raniingamira angoro ovisi nir riphenan apheraghav iti. Iesus anj garava, kamagh anm mbinggeeghi, "Nii nan gin ziri." Maghira Livai anm mbaraegha, rikhavigha anj gin zui. ^{††}

¹⁵ Gin Iesus Livain riphenani ikhava non suren gumasir phorughava aphi. Angoro ovisi nii gumasira avirara ko othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira men phorugha aphi. Kamagha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira Iesusin gina arui.

¹⁶ Mee apha itima, Judariro othevi ikeengsi Farisiin gumasi mee anj ganigha, anj suren gumasira azaaghi, "A manmaghiusua angoro ovisi nii gumasi rako othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasir phorughava aphi?"

¹⁷ Iesus mena azaansigha oraegha kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Arimari phatisir gumasi, arimaria rikirir gumaghaousua zui phati. Arimari iti gumasi, mee arimaria rikirir gumaghaousua zui. Ki othevira aghuigha amuir gumasi rako amisiviusua zesi phati. Ki othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisir dimamirusua zee!"

Mee aghae thamirasiro othivhaousua Iesusina azaaghi

(Metiu 9.14-17 koma Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Uthughun mavin Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiin suren gumasi mee Gotin phorughum mbikimamirusua aghae thamirasi. Iesusin suren gumasi uthughun khavin aphima gumasir marsi Iesusiusua zava kamagh anja azaaghi, "Khara manmaghira amuisiro othiv? Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiin suren gumasi mee thighira Gotin phorughum mbikimamirusua aghae thamirasima, nin suren gumasi Gotin phorughum mbikimamirusua aghae thamirasi phati." ¹⁹ Mem mbinggeema Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gumaghan mava amuunji ikhaousua ishamani ikhiva amuava gumasir marsir diisima mee zee. A men phorugh ikhitima, mee manmaghira ramuti, mee aghaa thamiraghami, o phatighami. A men phorugh ikhitima mee aghaa thaeghem phatighami. ²⁰ Mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh iti. Kha uthugh zitima, gumasir marsi amuunji ikhaamir gumaghani usuiragh manjiti, mee kha uthughun aghaa thamiraghami.

²¹ Gumagha thavim mbisasin ofhghan ikama thav nigha shaaran gura thavin phorugha ana isamisi phati. A mamagh ramuighiva ana urutima mbisasin ofhghan ikam ikonigh shaaran gure ikuighiva, anebighitima anj thoon guisimbaanra bar ikhevighemi.

²² Gumagha thav uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa nighiva, asighan nerim mbisivan guro uruighem phatighami. A kamagh ramuightima uainiro ovisiri imboori bughiva asighan nerim mbisivan gura biighiva, uainiro ovisiri imboori ko asighan ner, anij ivira maghatiighe-mi. A kamagh ramuighem phatighami. A uainiro ovisiri

^{††} *Metiuni iziin mav Livai.*

imbooriri ingaa nigh asighan nerim mbisivan ikamaro uruighemi.”

Gumasir Otar ana avhughususani uthughuni Ikhiv
(Metiu 12.1-8 koma Luk 6.1-5)

²³ Iesus avhughususani uthughun mavin, raisin min garira aghan mav, uit, mee anj mighini ikhivan thoonj zui. Anj suren gumasi anj phorugha gua uitiro ovisi ukuara zui. ²⁴ Mee zuima Farisiinj marsi men ganigha kamagh Iesusim mbingeeghi, “Nii ganiri. Mee manmaghisua othivhan khav anja amuava avhughususani uthughuno othivhan gin zui phati?”

²⁵ Iesus mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee, Devit amuisir bighaan mee ana osirisima a iti, gee anj ganisi o, phati? A non gumasir phorugha mem mbitii mena azima a bighan kuanja amui. ²⁶ A gua Gotin riphenana aven gugha Goti anijsi uvisiri uthuu ame. Ana anda aphava, ivira marsi nigha non gumasigha anijnsima, mee ivirama anda ame. Kha uthughun Abiatar, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanani itima, Devit anda ame. Judairo othivhan khav iti. Uvisiri uthuur kharsir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira anda aphi, gumasir khini phati. Uthughun khavin Devit, gumaghan khin, uvisiri uthuur kharsi ame.”

²⁷ Iesusim mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Got gumasira akuruvaghausua avhughususani uthugha athi. Ana avhughususani uthughuna akuruvaghausua gumasi athisi phati. ²⁸ Gumasir Otar ana avhughususani uthughuni Ikhiv.”

Iesus avhughususani uthughuna afhari konisi gumaghan mavia amuisima a nomthegha indera
(Metiu 12.9-14 koma Luk 6.6-11)

3 ¹⁻² Igharisiri uthughun mavin Iesus Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenan gua, garima afhari konisi gumaghan mav riphenan khavina aven gumasi rako amisira avirar arighani iti. A itima gumasir marsi ivire iti. Iesus bigha thavi ramuightima, mee akaman anja asaousua bar inderaghavira anj gari. Mee kamaghisua anj gari. Ana avhughususani uthughun gumaghan khavina akuraghama, o? ³ Mee bighan khaviusua anj garavire itima, Iesus kamaghina afhari konisi gumagham mbingeeghi, “Nii rikavigh zii bar eem mbinimani utughiri.” ⁴ Kamagh rikhavigha utusima, Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Othivhan manav ana avhughususani uthughuni indera? Ee othivhana aghuuj ramuanja, o othivhan maghatigha ramuanja, o gumaghana akuruvaghama, o gumagha asighasighami?” A kamagh mena azarasima, mee bar inimire iti. ⁵ Ana arimaghaniinj bar gumasi rako amisigha aruava, navana avera menja avhesi. A men garima, men navia aghavagharigha ukuarukuvan nighinisi men phati. Kamagha amuisi a bar osemigha kha gumagh kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Nii nona

afharimuu oneeghiri.” Gumaghan khav nona afhari onesima, anja afhari nomthegha indera. ⁶ Farisiinj ikha ganigha riphenan thaegha azenan zegha Herotin gina aruir gumasir phorugha ikha Iesusim mbisoghousua akaar rikiri.

Iesus non gamgaan men khivasima ana andarsi nighnighana aghavaghar anji iti phati

(Sapta 3.7-6.6)

Gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusin gin zui
(Luk 6.17-19)

⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Galilin rimin gueghiri. A gueghirima gumasi rako amisira avirara Galilin districhini ikeghe anj gin gueghiri. ⁸ Judian districhin ko Jerusalemni unju phorugha Idumean districhin gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusiusua gueghiri. Tairini unju ko Saidonini unjuum mbiroghini iti marsi koma Jordan rimin muaanmogh itir gumasi rako amisi ivira Iesusiusua gueghiri. Gumasi rako amisir avirir kharsi, mee ana amuisir bisira akamam mbaraegha anjusua gueghiri. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mee gueghiresima, Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara mena akurasima, mena arimari giva. Arimari itir gumasi rako amisira avirara nona arimaria givaousua Iesusina aghan nori akuvagha, Iesusini usuighaousua nori munamandi. Kamagha amuisima, Iesus non suren gumasi vingi kamaghisue, “Gee akema thav nigh zii phura anaratighti a ikhiri. Gumasi rako amisi bar zii na akuvaghtima ki akeman anamboghomi.” ¹¹ Iesus mem mbingeema, unduur maghatisi aphasasi gumasir marsi zava, Iesusin garava unduur maghatisi uzuamira menja amuima mee Iesusim mbiniman daaghira kamagh araaghi, “Nii Gotin Otar.” ¹² Mee kamagha amuima, ana akamana aghavagharan mem mbingi kamaghisue, “Gee kamaghim mbikiman bar thaghri, ‘Ki Gotin Otar.’”

Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilam
(Metiu 10.1-4 koma Luk 6.12-16)

¹³ Iesus rimin mbiroghini ikeghe rikavighava oraghin guavanambogha non vhusvhusan gumasir deema, mee anjusua zii. ¹⁴ Mee ziima a gumasir 12 pilam mbisevigha iziin khavin menja athi, mbisevisir gumasi. Mee anj phorugh ikhitima, a gin mee amandaghti mee maanj Gotina akamana aghuuj ukuanja. ¹⁵ A non gamgaan mee raniintima mee ivira unduur maghatisi vatoghomi iziiri ikhama. ¹⁶ Am mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilani iziiri khara. Saimon (Iesus gini iziin khavin anja athi Pita), ¹⁷ Sebedin otaraniinj Jems ri Jon (A iziin khavina anijngathi, Boanerges. Iziin khavim mbininj kamagh gu, avhesa mbighiraviram mbinger gumaghaniinj), ¹⁸ Andru ri Filiv, Bartolomiu,

Metiu, Tomas, Alfiusin otar Jems, Tadius, Saimon (A Selotiiḡna akoghin gumaghan mav), ¹⁹ ko Judas Iskariot, Iesus nigha, aphanigha aniiḡsi gumagh.

Mee kamaghim mbiḡgeeghi, "Iesus Belsebulin gam-gaanḡni iḡaari"

(Metiu 12.24-32 ko Luk 11.14-23 koma Luk 12.10)

²⁰ Iesus nomthegha riphenana aven gugha itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva. Mee bar ana akuvasima, a non suren gumasir phorugh mee aghae ramangami mbaanḡn iḡgura. Mee ramangamiri uthusi phati. ²¹ Gumasi rako amisir marsi kamaghim mbiḡgeeghi, "Ana oḡani." Iesusina andarsi akaman khavi oraegha, ana nigh manamiusua zii.

²² Judariro othevi ikeḡsi gumasir marsi Jerusalemini ikegħa zegħirava kamaghim mbiḡgeeghi, "Belsebul anḡa aphaḡa. A unduur magħatisir gumaghana aphanan gamgaanḡni unduur magħatisi andavathosi."

^{†23} Iesus mem mbiḡgera akamam mbaraegħa, kamagħa amuigha a gumasi rako amisir diiva aghunambagħa asira akaar marsir mem mbiḡgeeghi, "Satan manmagħira nombira nombi athuegħti?" ²⁴ Kantri thav thoonḡra nomba biighiva norira nori visoghiva kantrin khav ikegħem phatighami. ²⁵ Kamaghin ivira, riphenani uvavira iti tharsi mee thoonḡra noria biighiva norira nori visoghiva riphenan khavini iti tharsi ikegħem phatighami. ²⁶ Kamaghira Satana andarsi norira noria biighiva nori visogħtima anḡn gamgaanḡn bar givagħ ikegħem phatighami.

²⁷ Gumaghan manav phura aven maanḡi gumaghana aghavagħara thavi riphenana akarighiva anḡn bisi nitii? Phatighami. A ufhuaraghivira umbuer gumaghana aghavagħaran khav ikegħemi. A kamagh anḡ ramuighiva gumaghan khavin riphenana aven maanḡi, anḡn bisi niangħa."

²⁸⁻³⁰ Mee ufhuaragħa kamagh anḡm mbiḡḡi kamagħiusue, "Utuman magħatighan mav anḡa aphaḡa." A bighan kħuanḡmīusua, akaar kharsir mem mbiḡgeeghi, "Ki guisimbanḡra gem mbiḡgeeghi, gumasi rako amisi mee othevir magħatisigha amua Gotini iziira afharavaegħtima Got anda gina amaangamiri utuav iti. Gumagħa thav Gotini Utumani iziira afharavaegħtima Got anḡno othivhan magħatighan khav, ana gina amandagħam phatighami. Osimndighan khav anḡni ikħivire ikaami."

Iesusini inagħamuunḡ ko anḡni undoosi

(Metiu 12.46-50 koma Luk 8.19-21)

³¹ Uthughun khavin Iesusini inagħamuunḡ ko anḡni undoosi zava, a itir riphenani itimana akamaniinḡni utughava gumaghan mava amandasima a Iesusim mbikimamiusua aven zui. ³² Gumasi rako amisira avirara anḡn phorughā apiighav ikħava kamagh anḡm mbiḡgeeghi, "No oraesire! Niini inagħamuunḡ ko un-

doosi mee niimiusua zegħava akirani iti." ³³ Mee anḡm mbikemisima a kamagh mena azaagħi, "Thiḡnra nani inagħamuunḡ? Thaen nani undoosi?" ³⁴ A kamagh mena azaragħava, ana igħuighav apiighav itir gumasi rako amisir garava, kamagh mem mbiḡgeeghi, "Gee gan! Nani inagħamuunḡ ko undoosira khara. ³⁵ Got vhusvhuisiro othevir gīn zui gumasi rako amisira, mee nani undoosi rako umbuaramisi koma nani inagħamuigha."

Iesus aghunamana akamaḡa asa kamaghim mbiḡgeeghi, "Gumaghan mav uitiro ovisi nigha mighin anda ukuragħa arui"

(Metiu 13.1-9 koma Luk 8.4-8)

4 Igharisiri uthughun mavin Iesus nomthegħa rimim mbiroghini ikħava, gumasi rako amisir marsir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisir avirani ikħiv ana akaava oragħaousua zava ana akuvasima, anḡni izivasi a biragħa akemana anambogħa rimini ipħina apheragħav itima gumasi rako amisir kharsi anḡna aghan ataanḡn apiighav iti. ² Ana akaar avirar aghunambagħa asava men surea amua kamagh mem mbiḡgeeghi, ³ "Gee oragħ. Gumaghan mav raisin min garir aghaan mav, uit, ana nigha gua non mighin anda ukuragħa arui. ⁴ Ana anda ukurima uitiro ovisir marsi utuavini iresima, ukuarasi zava anda ame. ⁵ Marsi anḡḡiri ipħini itiri unuaghinani ivamndighaanḡi ire. Unuaghinan khav phum mbithemis phatisima uitiro ovisi uzuamira afhuaanḡi. ⁶ Andar bii bari unuaghinana aven gueghiresi phatisi aro anangava andagħi isirasima anda sia mbisiḡḡi. ⁷ Uitiro ovisir marsi rikħoniri umbue itiri unuaghinanḡi iregħa, umbuer thoonḡna afhueḡsima, rikħoniri umbue aghuuva umbue anda ikħaa davi. Andaro ovisi visevisi phati. ⁸ Uitiro ovisir marsi unuaghinana aghuunḡi iregħa aghuuva ovisi visevi. Marsi 30 pilam mbisevi, marsi 60 pilam mbisevi, marsi gua 100ini utu." ⁹ Iesus mem mbiḡḡi gua kamagh mem mbiḡgeeghi, "Thiḡnra ukuaraniinḡ iti, ana oragħiri."

Iesus manmagħi usuavira aghunambara akaagħa asi

(Metiu 13.10-17 koma Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar guesima, Iesus nombire itima, an 12 pilam mbisevisir gumasi rako ana aghani itir gumasi, mee anḡna aghunamana akamam mbininḡm mbiimiusua anḡna azaagħi. ¹¹ Mee anḡna azarasima a kamagh mem mbiḡgeeghi, "Got ikaanḡmaran genḡa aniiḡsima, gee ma monḡsir akaa anda ikaanḡi. Ma monḡsir akam khara Got kħa bisigha ativamiri uthugh. Ki azenani itir gumasi rako amisi phura aghunambara akaar mem mbiḡgeeghi. ¹² Kamagħa amuisima, 'Mee mighasigh ganiva, mee bigħa thav ikeengem phatighami. Mee ivira mighasigh oragħiva, mee inderaghivira akamam mbininḡ thav ikeengem phatighami. Mee amuava akaa viniḡḡari ikeḡsi phatigha men navia aghavagħaris, Got meno othevir magħatisi gina amandasi phati.' " ^{††}

† Satanini iziḡn mavira khara, Belsebul.

Uitir aghunamaŋga asira akamam mbin̄iŋ

(Metiu 13.18-23 koma Luk 8.11-15)

¹³ Ana akaman khavin mem mbin̄iŋi gua kamaghim mbin̄geeghi, "Gee uitir aghunamana akaman khavin mbin̄iŋ ikeen̄si phatisire? Gee manmaghira igharisi aghunambar akaa tharsi ikeen̄giti?" ¹⁴ Gotina akami ukuragha arui gumagh a uitiro ovisi ukurir gumaghan mina amui. ¹⁵ Gumasir marsi utuavi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraesima Satani uzuamira zava mee oraesir Gotin akaa, mena aghan anda vatoghi. ¹⁶ Gumasir marsi an̄gi itiri unuaghinangi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andavhagha bar inighinisi. ¹⁷ Men bii gueghiresi phatigha mamagha amuigha uthughuni uruarani iti phati. Mee Gotina akaar gin zuima, gumasir marsi mera afharavaghava osimndisir men̄ga nindima mee phura Gota thaghi. ¹⁸ Gumasir marsi umbuera atari itiri unuaghinangi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava arasi. ¹⁹ Mee andava oraegha mee ivira unuaghinan khavino osimndi-siviusua nighinighava, an̄giro ovisira avirara niamiusua khorigha amuir nighinisigha amuava, unuaghinan khavin bisir avirar garava andavhagha inisi. Bisir khar-sir nighinisi zava Gotin akaa disima anda aghaa oti phati. ²⁰ Gumasir marsi unuaghinana aghuungi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andar̄ usuiragha, andar gin zui tharsi mee aghaa oti. Marsi 30 pilan aghaeva atima, marsi 60 pilan aghaeva atima marsi gua 100ini utu."

Lamana an̄anara ana rananda

(Luk 8.16-18)

²¹ Iesus kamagh mem mbin̄geeghi, "Gena thiŋra lamanga amborugha ana nigha ithaan̄ni ikhivan ana avhara? O ana nigha akogh̄in apheer̄n ana ananda? Bar phati! Gee an̄ra amborughuva ana nighiva azenan an̄ra an̄anara ana ranandaghiri. ²² Kamaghira moon̄gamir bisi anda gina azenan otuivami. Bisigha amuigha anda ave tharsi anda ivira gina azenan otuiv-ami. ²³ Thiŋra ukuaraniŋ it̄i, ana oraghiri."

²⁴ Am mbin̄iŋi guava kamaghim mbin̄geeghi, "Gee orasir akaa gee inderaghivira andava oraghiva inder-aghivira andagh̄i nighinighiri. Gee gumasigha amui moghira Got andar gee ikaraghiva a nomthegeh thove phorugh gera aniŋga. ²⁵ Gotina akami ikeen̄si gumagha thav Got nomthegeh ikhaan̄mari tharsi phorugh an̄ra aniŋga. Gumagh ikhaan̄maran sovange Gotini it̄i thav Got nomthegeh an̄ra aghan noni ikhaan̄mar nighemi."

Afhuen̄si aghaero ovisir aghunamana akam

²⁶ Iesusim mbin̄iŋi guava kamagh mem mbin̄geeghi, "Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othiv kamaghin. Gumaghan mav aghaero ovisi nigha unuaghinan anda ukuri. ²⁷ Gumaghan khav anda ukunighava, rimangarir akuava, aroer rikavighava arui. Ana aruima aghaero ovisir kharsi anda afhuenga aghuughi. Aghaero ovisir kharsi manmaghira afhuenga aghuughi? Gumaghan khav ikeen̄si phati. ²⁸ Unuaghinara aghaero ovisir khar-sigha amuisima anda aghuuva mbisevi. Anda ufhuaragha afhuenga aghuu gua an̄guu isigha ava gua akimari otuivigha mbisevi. ²⁹ Anda visevigha aghae itima, gumaghan khav akos nighava andara akori. A ikaan̄i, aghae itima andara akoromiri uthughoto."

Mastetino ovighan aghunamana akamaŋga asi

(Metiu 13.31-32 ko Luk 13.18-19 koma Metiu 13.34-35)

³⁰ A nomthegeha kamaghim mbin̄geeghi, "Ee manmaghira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othivham mbikimti? O, ee aghunamana akaman manavin an̄m mbin̄iŋgarir gunim mbikimti?" ³¹ A mastetino ovighan min gari. Mastetini uzuirafariro ovisi bar sovi. Igharisi thero ovisi bar an̄ga afhiragha ikhevi. ³² Gumaghan mav ana ukunisima a gina aghuuva bar ikhevighava mighini itiri uzuirafari bar andagha afhiragha bare ikhevi. Ani ikhevigha an̄na an̄guuri ikii nori amaensima ukuarasi zava ana an̄guur righughana aveni ikha vikoniri in̄aari."

³³ Iesus men nighinisi uthusi utuirivan mina amuira akaar avirar aghunambagha asava Gotina akaar mem mbin̄geeghi. ³⁴ Ana akaar gumasi rako amisi vinḡiva mighasigha aghunambara akaar mem mbin̄geeghi. A non suren gumasir phorugha mee norira ikhava a bisi viniŋgaria bigha mem mbin̄geeghi.

Iesusim mbikemisima gamiŋni ikhiv ko riphiraghirir

rimi aniŋ phura aminati

(Metiu 8.23-27 koma Luk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Aron khavin amin phiraousuava amuima Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vinḡeeghi, "Ee rimin khava ritugh an̄n muaan̄mogh man̄nanga." ³⁶ A kamagh mem mbin̄geema gumasi rako amisi mbiroghini ikhavire itima mee Iesus apheraghav itira akeman guavanaenga muaan̄mogh zui. An̄gaeri igharis tharsi ivira men phorugha muaan̄mogh zui. ³⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha zuima, gamiŋni ikhiv rikavi. Uthughun khavin riphiraghiri rimi zava akemaŋga afhimsisima rimi akemana aven gueghira, akemaŋgi izivasima, ana atam rimina aven meghiraousuava amui. ³⁸ Akem meghiraousuava amuima, Iesusa akeman khavin giran̄giran aghoran mav nona aphanan aghorugha akui. An̄n suren gumasi an̄ga aghuragha kamagh an̄m mbin̄geeghi, "Fh̄ighin gumagh, ee givaousuava amui!"

†† Iesus Gotin gin man̄amiusua gumasi rako amisir thevi phati. Marsi nori Gotin gin man̄ani iphirphiri.

Nii emiusua nighinisi, o phati?" ³⁹ Iesus rikhavigha utugha gamiij mbatogha, ripiraghiri rimi kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Anjo amiragh, inimire ikhii!" Am mbingeema, gamiij amirasima, rimi phurama aminati. ⁴⁰ Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vingeeghi, "Gee thoghousua phuvira atitiij? Gee nighnighana aghav- agharo othevigha kamaghire iti?" ⁴¹ Mee bar ana atiti- inga kamagh norira nori vingeeghi, "Gumaghan khav thiiira? Gamiij ko ripiraghiri rimi iviram anja aka- mam mbarasi!"

Iesus Gerasan gumaghan mavini unduur maghatisigha avarasima anda ana thaghi

(Metiu 8.28-34 koma Luk 8.26-39)

5 Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rimia rithugha muaanmogh Gerasana ananan oto. ² Mee otuiva, Iesusa akema thaegha ataan anandima utuman maghatigh aphasasi gumaghan mav, a khuuri unuuni ikegha Iesusi otuivousua zii. ³⁻⁴ A khuuri unuuni ikhava anja akui. Mee uthusira avirara ukuaghaviir anja agharaniij ikhava, phivisir anji usuaniij iti. Mee aniiij itima, a mighasigha ukuaghaviir kharsiri usuighava anda righoraghiusua anji usuaniij ikesir phivighaniijm mbisogha aniaa righoraghiusui. Kam- agha amuisima gumagha thav gumaghan khavini usuiragh ana ikhiva aveengemi. Mee ivira ukuaghaviir ana ikeghtima anda anji usuiragham thughathigham phatighami. Gumagha thav kha gumagh ana ikeghem thughatis phati. ⁵ A rimangari rako aroer khuuri unuimba rako orasir phurama aruava mbighiravira dii- va angir nom mbikarigha righoraghiusui.

⁶ A isaghuni ikha Iesusin ganigha akhighavtigha anmiusua zava anm mbiniman noni itivinia ripiri. ⁷⁻⁸ Mauthughura Iesus kamaghi utuman maghatigham mbingeeghi, "Nii utuman maghatigh, nii gumaghan khava thaegha akiran zii." Iesus kamagh anm mbingeema, gumaghan khavim mbighiravira arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Kha bisi bar andari iphini iti Gotin Otar Iesus, nii manmagh na ramuamiusua. Ki Gotin arimaghaniijnim mbighiravira niina azaaghi, nii nanja asighasigha thaghri." ⁹ A kamaghim mbingeema Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii noni izii rimboru." Utuman maghatighan khav ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Ee bar avirekevi, kamagha amuisi nani izii Avirira." ¹⁰ A Iesus igharisi anana thavin mee amaangh agharkuvigha Iesusina avigha anja aghori.

¹¹ Kha uthughun, mem mburoghire itiro oraghin mav daar avirire ikhava aphii. ¹² Anda aphima, unduur maghatisir kharsi kamagh Iesusim mbingiva anja aghori, "Nii eem mbikimiva ee amandaghtima ee manjiva daar bisir muna andarsigha aphasaghami."

¹³ Mauthughura a mee amandasima unduur maghatisir kharsi gumaghan khava thaegha akiran zegha guava daar bisigha aphasaa. Daar avirir kharsi, andar rimbomboni 2,000ina aghan gu. Mauthughura

daa phuvira akhirsiiigha gueghira avarani ukondighan gueghirava rimina aven guegha rima aphava ariighire.

¹⁴ Mauthughura daar garir gumasi daava otuivisi bisir ganigha guava unuimbari ikiir gua kha anjanani itiri unuimbar sovsegher guava kha otuivisi bisir gunim mbingeeghi. Gumasi rako amisi bighan khavin ganamiusua rikhavigha zii. ¹⁵ Mee zava Iesusina aghani unduur maghatisi aphasasir gumaghan gari- ma, anj nighnigh nom inderasima, a non shaaria sharigha apheraghav iti. Mee anj ganighava atitiij. ¹⁶ Kha otuivisi bisir ganisi gumasi rako amisi, mee un- duur maghatisi aphasasir gumagha otosir bisir kharsir gun igharisi gumasi vingeeghi. Mee andar gunim mbingi gua ivira daava otosi bisir gunim mbingeeghi. ¹⁷ Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bighan khavi oraegha mee ma anjanambaanj thaegh manamiusua Iesusi aghori.

¹⁸ Mem mbingeema, Iesus ananan khava thaegh manamiusua akeman birima unduur maghatisi fhom aphasagha ikesi gumagh, Iesusin phorugh manamiusua mbighiravira anja aghori. ¹⁹ An anja aghorima, Iesus anj thiva kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii nomthegh nona andarsiviusua riphenan manjiva Ikhiv niina akuragha niingaa amuisir bisi andar gun mem mbikimiva a ivira bar niini ukuarukuvisi bisir gun mem mbikim." ²⁰ Gumaghan khav ana oraegha guava Iesus anja akurasir bisir gun Dekapolisin distrighini itiri unuimbar guava bar mem mbingeeghi. Gumasi rako amisir kharsi anjmba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui.

Iesusa aremisir guivan mav koma arimarim itira amighan mavia amuisima aniiij nom indera

(Metiu 9.18-26 koma Luk 8.40-56)

²¹ Iesus akem nigha nomthegha rimin kuanmogh zee. A zegha rimina ataanji itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva. ²²⁻²³ Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenan bisir gari gumaghan mav, anji izii Jairus, a zava, Iesusin garav anj khoman nombi ukunigha kam- agh phuvira anja aghori, "Nan guiva aremighaousua anj righorin kinare iti. Nii ziva nona afharin anja athightima anja arimarim givagh nom ikaami." ²⁴ Kamagha amuisima Iesus anj phorugha zui.

A zuima gumasi rako amisira avirara bar ana aku- vaghava anj gin zui. ²⁵ Mee zuima men thooonj njanambatir arimarim itira amighan mav ivira men phorugha zui. Amighan khav njanambatir arimarim anji itima 12 pilan ombari giva. ²⁶ A fhomira nona ari- marima givaousuava arimarima rikirir gumasiviusua zuima, mee anja arimarima givasi phati. Thighira am mbizaghin maghatigh nii. A nona arimarim ana gi- vaousua phura nona anjiro ovisir menjgi uvhuesima anja anjiro ovisi bar giva. Bisir kharsi anja arimari- mana akuruvasi phati. Ana arimarimi ikhiva guavire iti. ²⁷⁻²⁸ A Iesusa amuisi bisira akamam mbaraegha, a kam- aghi nighinisi, "Ki phura anja akirani iti shaaran khigh-

tima nana arimarim givaghama." A kamaghi nighnighava anaan ramuamusua. A gumasi rako amisir avirar gin zava mee munamanga zava Iesusin shaarani usura. ²⁹ Amigh an shaarani usuiraghavira, anji njaanambatar arimarim phura rithugha gu. A nombira nombi oraegha ikaaji, anm mbikarigh nom indera. ³⁰ A kamagha amuimira, Iesus uzuamira nombira nombi orasi a Got gumasir arimaria givaousua anga anijisi gamgaan, anm mbikarigha thaesi a ikaaji, nan gamgaan injaari. Mauthughura a ragha gumasi rako amisir garava mena azaaghi, "Thiinjra nan shaaran khii?" ³¹ Am mbingeema, anj suren gumasi ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii garima, gumasi rako amisira avirara nii akuvagha iti. Kamagha amuisima nii thoghousua kamagha azaaghi, 'Thiinjra nan shaaran khii?' " ³² Mee kamagh Iesusim mbingivire itima Iesus non shaaran khisi gumagh ikaanjimusua ighaghira garagharui. ³³ A uruivire itima, amighan khav anm mbatosi bighan khav ikeenga zava Iesusin khomani irighava, atitiingha inigha guisimbaanra anm mbatosi bighaan gun anm mbingeeghi. ³⁴ Am mbingeema, Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nan guiv, nii nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti. Kamagha amuisima niina arimarim giva. Nii navana amindighan manjiri, niina arimariman khav nomthegeh nii ramuighem phatighami."

³⁵ Iesus amighan khavim mbingivire itima gumasir marsi Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenan bisir garir gumagh, Jairusin riphenani ikegga zee. Mee zegha kamagh Jairusim mbingeeghi, "Nii osimndighan fhighin gumagha raniinjva anga aghora thaghri. Nii guiva aremigha giva." ³⁶ Mee kamaghim mbingeema Iesus mem mbaraegha kamagh Jairusim mbingeeghi, "Nii atitiing thaghri. Nii phura nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhi." ³⁷ Anj gina arui gumasi anj phorugh manjimusua amuima a men thiva, Pita ri Jon koma anji undooghan Jems, mera nigha mee zui. ³⁸ Mee guava Jairusi riphenan otuivigha Iesus gumasi rako amisiva arasima, mee bar azia niinjini ikhiva amui. ³⁹ A memiusua aven guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee thoghousua azia niinjini ikhiva amui? Guivan khava aremisi phati. Ana akui." ⁴⁰ A kamagh mem mbingeema, mee anj riphovava akavari nori vingeeghi, "Ee ikaaji, a guisimbaanra aremi." Gumasi rako amisi kamaghim mbingeema a bar mem mbatuegga guivani inaghaves ko inaghamuun nigha anj suren gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mera anj phorugha zui. A mee nigha mee guivan khum itira anjanana aven zui. ⁴¹ Mee guegga a guivana afharimuuni usuragha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Talita kum!" Akaman khavim mbininj kamagh iti, "Guivan sovange, ki niim mbingeeghi, nii rikavi!" ⁴² An anm mbingivire itima, guiv rikhavigha utughava arui. Anjo ombarir 12 pila. A rikhavigha utughava aruima, mee kamagh guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amui. ⁴³ Mauthughura ana akamana aghavagharan guisimbaanra mem

mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gee bighan khavin gun igharisi gumagha thavim mbikima thaghri." A kamagh mem mbingiva aghaa thav anj raniinjimusua mem mbingeeghi.

Iesusini unjuuna andarsi mee anji iphirphirigha akiran anga ase

(Metiu 13.53-58 koma Luk 4.16-30)

6 Iesus khagh thaegha noni unjuun guavanandima anj suren gumasi anj phorugha zui. ² Thighira, avhughususani uthugho otosima a Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana aven guava, gumasi rako amisir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisira avirara anja akaava oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha azaaghi, "Kha gumagh a managha akaar kharsi nii? A managh nighinisira aghuui nii? A ivira managh kha bisigha amuir gamgaan nii? ³ Ee ikaaji, khara phura ripheniri injaarir gumagh. A Marian otar, a Jems ri Josev koma Judas ri Saimon, a mena aveenafhesra. Anji umbuaramisi en phorugha iti." Kamagha amuisima mee rimbovira akaar anm mbingiva navira averir anga avhesi. ⁴ Mee avhesima, Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gotina akam nigha zii gumagh, a unjuimbari igharisi tharsir zuima, mee anji izii ufhi. Anji unjuun ana andarsi, mee anji izii ufhi phati. Anj phorugha riphenani uvavire iti tharsi ivira anji izii ufhi phati." ⁵ Kamagha amuisima a unjuun khavin non gamgaan khivasi phati. A phura afharin arimari iti gumasiri uvhovhera menga arisima, mena arimari giva. ⁶ Mee nighnighana aghavaghar anji iti phatisima, kamagha amuigha a ringavan maghatigha amui.

Iesus non gamgaan khevima anj suren gumasi inderagha ana ikeensi phati

(Sapta 6.6--8.21)

Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila, injaarir menga aningava mee amanda

(Metiu 10.5-15 koma Luk 9.1-6)

Iesusi unjuimbagha aruava gumasi rako amisir surea amui. ⁷ Iesus men surea amuava, mbisevisi gumasir 12 pilan diisima, mee anjimiusua zesima, a mee akuvagha, mem mbingiva mee amandi. Gumaghan phunini noniinj nigh manjiri, mamagha amuigha gumaghan phunini noniinj nigha zui. A non gamgaan mee raniinjtime mee ivira unduur maghatisi vatoghomi iziri ikhaami. ⁸⁻⁹ Am mbingingiman khavin menga amuighava mee amandi, "Gee maanji, bisi tharsi noriviusua anda nia thaghri. Gee uvighani utuma thav ko mbithar thav koma angiro ovisi nia thaghri. Gee nona anjarir shaaria sharighiva, nomthegeh shaara thav nia thaghri. Gee nona ashathevi ifhisira usuiragh maanji. ¹⁰ Gee kamagh

ramuigh, maanjiva unuu thavin manjiti mee riphena thavin gee raniintima, gee riphenan khavire ikhi maanjiva, manjagamiri uthughun gee unuun khava thamiraghiri. ¹¹ Gee kamaghira ramu maanj unuu thavin manjitima, mee gena agharkuvigh gee nigh no riphener manjan agharkuvighiva, mee ivira gem mbingera akaava oraghan agharkuvightima, gee kamaghira ramu. Gee unuun khava thaegh manamiusua nona angaririm mbinisi aphoeghiva unuun khava thaegh maanji. Gee kamagh ramuighiti, mee ganighi ikeengemi, mee othivhana aghuun genga amuisi phati." ¹² A kamagh mem mbikemigha mee amandasi-ma mee unuimbar guava Gotina akami ukura kamaghirusue, "Gee non navi ighighireghiri." ¹³ Mee kamagh mem mbingiva, ivira gumasir avirari unduur maghatisi vathogha arimarir gumasira avirara mbiruer mena aphanighi njava menja amuima, mee nom indera.

Herotim mbikemisi mee Jon gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritu

(Metiu 14.1-12 ko Luk 3.19-20 koma Luk 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Iesus bisira avirara amuisima anji izii otogha ikhevisima, gumasira avirara ana ikaaji. Thighira kha anananga ativasir gumagh, Herot anj mbaraghi. Gumasir marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Jon gumasi uruer gumagha aremigha nomthegha rikavi. Kamagha amuigha a kha bisigha amuir gamgaanj iti." ¹⁵ Igharis tharsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "A Elaija." Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khara Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a fhomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumasir mina amui." ¹⁶ Mee akaar kharsi vingeema, Herot andava araegha a ikaaji, a fhomiram mbikemisi mee ufhuaragha Joni ufhira ritu. Kamagha amuisima a kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ki fhomiram mbikemisima, mee gumaghan mav Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritusima, a nomthegha rikavi."

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Herot kamagha amuigha a ikaaji, a fhomira noni undooghan Filivi otighin anja amuun Herodias ana nigha anja athi. Jon mighasigha kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Herot, nii othivhan maghatigha amuava noni undoogha otighin anja amuun nigha anja athii." Jon kamaghim mbingeema, Herodias guisimbaanja nav anj siima, kamagha amuigha a Jonim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua phuvira Herotim mbingeeghi. Am mbingeema, Herot Herodias vhusvhuisi moghin ramuan agharkuvighava, a non gumasir marsi vikemisi-ma mee Jonini usuiragha ana nigha rivinan kirthigha athi. Herot ikaaji, Jon Gotin arimaghaniin inderasi gumaghara ano othevira aghuui amui. Kamagha amuisima Herot anja avhighavhiighava, ana nigha inderaghavira anj gari. Herot ivira Jonim mbingera akaava oraegha nighinisira avirara amuava, anja akaava oraghaousua vhusvhusi.

²¹ Herodias thighira Jonim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua utuavi oto. Herot anji inaghamuun

anjm mbatesiri uthugho otosima, a kha uthughi nigh-nigha ishamani ikhiva amui. Herodias Jonim mbi-soghomiri uthugh thighira oto. Herot ishaman khavi amuava, noni injaariri ikiir garir gumasiri ikii, rako nom mbizorsir gumasir garir gumasiri ikii, rako Galilin districhini iti gumasiri ikii, a men diisima mee anj phorugh ramamiusua zee. ²² Mee zegha ishama aphima Herodiasin guiv zava mee aphira anjanan gughu mem mbinimani izi. A izima, Herotin phorugha zeghava aphir gumasi, mee anji ighin ganigha guisimbaanja anji ighin vhusvhusigha bar anji iphui. Mee bar anji iphuigha, mamagha amuigha Herot kamagh guivani ikamam mbingeeghi, "Nii mana bighan vhusvhusighiv, nana azaanj. Ki ma bighan nii raniingga." ²³ A kamagh anj mbingemigha, akama ringirana aghavagharan kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanja niim mbingeeghi, nii bigha thavin vhusvhusighiva, nam mbikim. Ki garir bisi nii andar vhusvhusighiva, nii nam mbikimtima ki arighara anda biighiva, tharsir nii raniingga."

²⁴ Guivani ikaman khava akaman khavi oraegha, akirasegha gua kamagh noni inaghamuum mbingeeghi, "Inaghamuun, ki theghan bighousua aza-anti?" Mauthughura anji inaghamuun kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghana aphanamiusua ana azaantima, an anja aphan nigh nira aniiingiri." ²⁵ Guivan khava akaman khavi oraegha, uzuamira nomthegha aven gughu kamagh Herotim mbingeeghi, "Nii thighira Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghana aphan nigh ithaanj thav ratigh nara aniiingiri." ²⁶ Am mbingeema, Herot anj mbaraeghava anj nav bar anjo osemi. A ufhuaragha akama ringirana aghavagharan mbingeema anj phorugha aphir gumasi anj mbaraghi. Kamagha amuisima an anja azaansigha athoeghem thughatis phati. ²⁷ Herot anj mbaraghavire ikha, akamana aghavagharan nom mbizorughan gumagham mbikemigha ana amandasi-ma a gua rivinan kirthighana aven gueghirigha Joni ufhirar ritu. ²⁸ A Joni ufhirar rithugha anja aphan nigha ithaanj mavi athigha ana nigha zava guivan khavi aniiisima ana na nigha guava noni inaghamuunja aniji.

²⁹ Gumughun Jonin suren gumasi anjo ovhevheenja akamam mbaraegha zava anj khum nigha gua ana umoghi athi.

Iesus aghaer 5,000in gumasigha anidi

(Metiu 14.13-21 ko Luk 9.10-17 koma Jon 6.1-13)

³⁰ Gumughun Iesusim mbisevisir gumasi nomthegha zegha anja aghan nori akuvaghav iti. Mee aruava amuisi bisi rako, gumasir surea amuisira akaar gun Iesusim mbingeeghi. ³¹ Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisira avirara memiusua za zuima, mee ramangamiri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee norira nan phorugh manjiva gumasi iti phatisira anjanan manjiva ee thange avughusuami."

³² A kamagh mem mbinggiva mee norira akem nigha gumasi iti phatisira ananan mavin zui.

³³ Mee zuima, gumasi rako amisira avirara men ganigha mee ikaani. Unjuimbari iti gumasi rako amisi bar meni ufhuaraghavira akhirsiiigha gua mee zuira ananan otuivi. ³⁴ Mee gua mbikeerñ guegha Iesus gumasi rako amisir aviran garima, mee guisimbaarra bar avirekevi. A men garima, mee sivsiviir mina amui, mee gueerñ khekhaensi phati, mee phura اساسir mina arui. A kamagh bar meni ukuarukuvi. Kamagha amuigha a bisira avirara men surea amui. ³⁵ Am mbinggivire itima, aro gevima anñ suren gumasi anñiusua za kamagh anñ mbinggeeghi, "Khara gumasi iti phatisira anan, aro gevi. ³⁶ Niñ gumasi rako amisi amandaghti, mee maanji kha ananani itiri unjuimba rako aghangera itiri unjuimbar sovsegher manjiva mee ramamiusua nori vagha aghaeghu uvhuesami." ³⁷ Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Gee nori aghae tharsir mee raniñ." A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh anñ mbinggeeghi, "Ee memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesamira angiro ovisi anda 200ti utu. Ee anda nigh, maanji, memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesigh mee raniñmiusua, niñ vhusvhuisi o?" ³⁸ Iesus mena azaaghi, "Gee manmaghira uvisiri uthuu iti? Gee maanji gan." Am mbikemisi, mee gua ganigha kamagh anñ mbinggeeghi, "Ee uvisiri uthuur 5 pila koma osiran phuninira khari iti."

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Mauthughura Iesus mem mbikemisi mee gumasi rako amisi vñgeema, mee norira nori isigha izighinani iphina apiigha. Mee nori isiragha phosigha amuigha apiigha marsi 50 pilan amemeerñ apiighi, marsi 100 pilan amemeerñ apiigha gue. ⁴¹ Mee apiighav itima, Iesus uvisiri uthuur 5 pila koma osiran phunini nighava, iphin ovheen garav Gotim mbinambagha uvisiri uthuua biighiusue. Iesus non suren gumasi vñgeema, mee anda nia, gumasi rako amisi mennga anindi. A ivira osirani phorugha biighiusuesima, mee anda nigha, mennga anindi. ⁴² Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bar amegha, navi bar iziva. ⁴³ Men navi bar izivasima Iesusin suren gumasi, mee thaesira aghaero othevi nigha 12 pila akiragha aghuisima, anda bar iziva. ⁴⁴ Aghae amesi gumasir rimbomboni gua 5,000ini utu.

Iesus rimini iphini utuiva zui

(Metiu 14.22-36 koma Jon 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Gumasi rako amisi aghae amesima, Iesus kamagh non suren gumasira afhirigha kamaghiusue, "Gee ake-man binighiva ufhuaragh Betsaidani unjuun muaanmogh maanji. Ki nombire ikhiva gumasi rako amisi amandaghtima mee nomtheh noni unjuimbar manjanga." ⁴⁶ A mee amandasi, mee guesima, a Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua oraghin guavanambo. ⁴⁷ Kha uthughun amin phirima, mena akem rimin thoonni itima, Iesus nombira ataanji iti. ⁴⁸ A ikhava non suren gumasir garima, gamiinna aghavaghar zava mena akemañji uvhaaghi. Mee aghosava amua

injaarani ikhiva amuava gamiin phorugha mee nori vathosi. Amini itiusuava amuima, Iesus rimini iphini utuiva memiusua zui. A gua mengi indiragh manamiusuava amuima, ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ mauthughura mee anñ garima, a rimini iphini utuiva zuima, mee kamaghi nighinisi, "Khara ti asaañ thavti." Mee nighnighan khavi amuava, bar anñ ganigha phuvira atitiingga araaghi. Mee araema, a uzuamira kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Gee gamgaengiri, kira khara. Gee atitiing thaghri!" ⁵¹⁻⁵² A kamagh mem mbinggiva, mem mbathighin akemana aven gusima, gamiin phura rithugha gu. Iesus 5,000in gumasi uvisiri uthuur mennga aniiñsi, mee anda amesima, mee bighan khavin ganigha, thange ikeensi bar phati. Men navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti. Kamagha amuigha mee bisir kharsighi nighinighava guisimbaarra ringavan maghatigha amui.

⁵³ Gumughun Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rimin muaanmogh guegha, guava Genesaretini unjuun otuivigha, akemi ike. ⁵⁴ Mee akemi ikegha ataanñ anandima, gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha ana ikaani. ⁵⁵ Mee ana ikeengga, gumasi rako amisi Iesus itira ananam mbaraegha, akhirsigha ananan khavi aruava nona arimarir gumasi nia mee akhuriigha ariigha mee nia Iesusiusua zii. ⁵⁶ Iesusi unjuimbari ikii rako unjuimbari undoosi rako uruariri unjuimba andar zui. A zuiiri unjuimbar kharsi mee othivhan khavira amui, mee arimarir gumasi nigha zava unjuun thoonñ anda arighava, anga aghora kamaghiusue, a men miratightima, arimari iti tharsi anñ shaarana avaraniing khiskhisami. Gumasi rako amisi anñ shaaran khisi tharsi, mena arimari gevi.

Gotin othevi Judarir avaviro othevigha afhira

(Metiu 15.1-9)

7 Farisiing gumasir marsi rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasir marsi, mee Jerusalemni ikegha, zeghirava, Iesusiusua zava ana akuva. ² Mee za ikha garima, Iesusin suren gumasir marsi mena avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire ikha afhari uruegha aghae aphi phati. Mee phura aghae aphi. ³ Farisiing kharsi koma igharisi Judarir gumasi rako amisi bar, mee nona avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire ikhava, mee afhari uruava aphi. Mee phura aghae raman thughatis phati. ⁴ Mee ivira phoghin nigha ziir aghae, mee anda raman thughatis phati. Mee ufhuaragh anda urueghiva anda ramanga. Mee ivira nona avaviro othevir avirar marsi phorugha usuiragha khighavire iti. Mee phura aghae ishamigh rameghem thughatis phatighami. Mee ufhuaragh nom mbine rako ithaarigha, baghaa rako apiisira akosi, urueghiva mee aghae ishamanga. ⁵ Kamagha amuisi, Farisiing rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee Iesusina azaaghi, "Manmagha amuigha niin suren gumasi ena avaviro othevir gin maanji afhari uruani iphirphirigha, phura aghae aphi?" ⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus mee ikaragha kamaghim

mbiŋgeeghi, "Gee norira norir khorigha amuir gumasira. Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Aisaia, a guisimbaarra gee amuiro othevir gunim mbiŋgiva kamagh osiri, 'Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nona akaa thoorir nani izii ufhi, men navi rako nighinisi bar is-aghuni iti. ⁷ Mee gumasira akaar norir surea amua norir khorigha amua kamaghiusue, khara Gotina akam. Kamagha amuigha, mee nani izii guisimbaarra ana ufhi phati.' ⁸ Gee kamagha amua, Gotina akaa, gee anda thaegha, nona avaviro othevi, andari usuragha aghavaghari."

⁹ Am mbiŋgi guava kamagh mem mbiŋgeeghi, "Gee kamaghiusue, gee othivhana aghuunga amua Gotin akaa thaegha nono othevir gin zui. Geno othevir kharsi bar maghatighi. ¹⁰ Moses fhomira kamaghim mbikemi, 'Gee noni inasi rako inaghamuura akaava oraegh mena apheerjini ikhiva, gumagha thava akaman maghatigha thav noni inaghaves ko inaghamuum mbikemighti, gee gumaghan khavim mbisueghtima ana aremighiri.' ¹¹ Gee kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, 'Gumagha thav noni inaghamuuj ko inaghavesina akuruvaghaousua angiro ovisi rarighan nighiniighava gin a nomthegeha kamagha aniiŋm mbiŋgeeghi, "Anjona akuruvaghaousua athisi angiro ovisi, ango marikii. Kha anda nigh Got raniingami.'" ¹² Gee kamaghim mbiŋgeema, gumaghan khav bigha thav noni inaghamuuj ko inaghavesina akurasi phati. ¹³ Gee kamagha amuava, nona avavi nisiro othevir gin gua, anda igharisi gumasigha anindi. Gee othevir kharsigha amua, Gotin othevia thaegha, nona avaviro othevi ufhuaraghavira anda arisi. Gee Gotina akamanga amuima a phura bighin maghi. Gee amuir bisir avirar marsi ivire iti."

Gotin arimaghaniin maghatiisir bisi, Iesus anda viŋgeeghi

(Metiu 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Iesus nomthegeha nombina aghani iti gumasi rako amisir diisima, mee anjmusua zima, a kamagh mem mbiŋgeeghi, "Gee bar nam mbaraeghiva nana akaar kharsi, inderaghivira anda ikeengiri. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Bigha thava akirani ikeghiva gumaghan navana aven meghirigh anj ramuighti, a Gotin arimaghaniin maghatiighem phati. Phati, gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, anj ramuightima, a Gotin arimaghaniin maghatiighemi."

¹⁷ Iesus akaar kharsir gumasi rako amisira avirara mbikemigha, mee thaegha guava riphenana aven gusima, anj suren gumasi aghunamana akamam mbiŋgij mbaarjmusua anja azaaghi. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbiŋgeeghi, "Eei! Gee onjisire? Gee ivira akaman khav inderaghavira ana ikeensi phatisire? Gee bighan khav ikeensire? Aghaa thav guisimbaarra gumaghan navana aven meghirigh ikeghem thughatis phati. Anda anj navana aven meghirighiv, anj umuun meghirightima a gina

andar avighemi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha aphir bigha thav akirani ikegh anja akamndooniin ko umuun meghirighiv, anj umu ramuightima a Gotin arimaghaniin maghatiighem thughatis phati." Iesus aka mana aghavagharan kamaghim mbiŋgi kamaghiusue, aghae bar Gotin arimaghaniin bar indera. Oririvi phati. ²⁰ Am mbiŋgi guava kamagh mem mbiŋgeeghi, "Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, anda othevir maghatisi, anda anja amuima, anj navana avee Gotin arimaghaniin maghati. ²¹ Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesira othevi khara, nighinisir maghatisi, gumasi rako amisi atamatam norir phorughava akui, bisi okeeghi, gumasi visosi anda arighiri, ²² pharaghamuui norir okeeghi, mbighiravira bisir vhusvhusi, igharisi gumasi menja asighasighaousua nighinisi, khoriro othevi, ameri phatisiro othevir maghatisi, bisivagha nav oseeghi, igharisi gumaghan izira afharavasi, nombira nombi ufhi, onjisiro othevi, ²³ othevir maghatisir kharsi bar navana aveni ikegha akiran za, gumagha amuima a Gotin arimaghaniin maghati."

Fonisiana anjanana amighan mav nighnighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti

(Metiu 15.21-28)

²⁴ Iesus Genesareta thaegha Tairini unjuuni ikhivan anjanan gu. A gumasi rako amisi ana ikhaangamim mbaarj anja agharkuvigha, mondugha guava riphenan mavina aven gugha monduisi phati. Mee bar ikaani, a riphenana aveni iti. ²⁵ A riphenan khavini itima, utuman maghatigh aphasasir guivani inaghamuuj, a Iesus zesir arori oraegha, uzuamira anjmusua zava anj anjariri iri. ²⁶ Amighan khav, anj inaghamuuj Fonisiana anjanan anj mbate. A Sirian distrighini ikhivana aveni iti. A Grighiina akamam mbiŋgeeghi. A non guiva aphasasiri utuman maghatighan khavi avharaghaousua Iesusim mbiŋgiva anja aghori. ²⁷ Am mbiŋgeema, Iesus kamagh anj mbiŋgeeghi, "Ee ufhuaragh boorir aghae mee raniinti, mee ramanga. Othivhan maghatigh, ki boorir aghae nigh afhee vikinanga."

²⁸ Am mbiŋgeema amigh kamagh Iesusim mbiŋgeeghi, "Ikhiv, Ki ikaani, afhee ivira boorir akoghin apheerjini iresir aghae vizuii api."

²⁹ Am mbiŋgeema Iesus kamagh anj mbiŋgeeghi, "Nim mbiŋgijim indera. Kamagha amuisi ni nomthege no riphenan maanj. Utuman maghatighan khav niŋ guiva thaegha akiran zee." ³⁰ Ana anj mbikemisima, a nomthege no riphenan gua garima, anj guiv nona akoghi irighav iti. Mauthughura an anj ganigha ikaani, utuman maghatighan khav ana thaegha akiran gu.

Iesus gumaghani ukuaraniij onjanisi mavin akurasima a indera

³¹ Iesus rikhavigha Tairini unjuum mbirogha thaegha, guava Saidonini unjuun otogha guava, Dekapolisin distrighin otogha gua, Galilin rimim mbiroghin gueghiri. ³² A gusima, gumasir marsi gumaghani ukuaraniij onjanisi mav nigha Iesusiusua zii. A iviram mbizi os-emigha inderaghaviram mbinge phati. Mee zegha afharin anra righaousua Iesusi aghori. ³³ Am mbingeema Iesus gumaghan khav nigha gumasira avirara thaegha aniiij noniijra mbiniiijn gugha, a nona afharin gumaghani ukuaraniijga athigha aniiij asigharafha, a maghira nona afharini ufheeniijgi ipharigha anm mbizaan khii. ³⁴ Mauthughura Iesus iphino ovheen garav, gumaghan khaviusua nav biigha arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Efata! Akaman khavim mbiniiij kamagh gu, "Ukuighirighiri!" ³⁵ Iesus kamaghim mbingivire itima, anji ukuarani ukuighiri. Mauthughura anm mbizi mbighivighighi. A inderaghavira bisi vingeeghi. ³⁶ Iesusa akamana aghavagharan bighan khavin gunim mbikiman mee righorigharui. A mee righorigharuisima mee nomthegha phuvira bighan khavin gunim mbingivire iti. ³⁷ Mee akaman khavim mbingeema, gumasi rako amisir kharsi anm mbaraegha guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan khav ana amuir bisi anda bar indera. A ukuari onjanisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthegha orasi. Am, mbizeri os-emisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthegha inderaghavira bisi vingeeghi."

Iesus aghaer 4,000in gumasi rako amisigha anindi (Metiu 15.32-39 koma Metiu 16.1-4)

8 Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisir avirari igharis tharsi nori akuvaghav iti. Mee ramangamir aghae phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus non suren gumasir diisima mee anjmiusua zima a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, ² "Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nan phorugh aron phunini ko mbikethavini itima, aghae mange othevisima mbitii mena azi, kamagha amuisima ki meni ukuarukuvi. ³ Gumasir marsi isaghuni ikegha zee. Kamagha amuisi ki mee amandaghtima mem mbitiir navira nori noni unjuimbar manjiva arimasi mengi ighutima mee iraaami." ⁴ Am mbikemisima anj suren gumasi anra akam ikara, "Ee gumasi iti phatisira anjanan khavini iti. Ee managh membagha uvisiri uthuu nigh mee raniijti?" ⁵ Mee kamaghim mbingeema Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gee manmaghira uvisiri uthuu iti?" Mee ana ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "7 pila." ⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus unuaghinara apiighousua gumasi rako amisi vikemisi mee apiigha. Mauthughura a 7 pila uvisiri uthuu nigha Gotim mbinambagha anda biighiusuegga, gumasi rako amisir anijmiusua

non suren gumasigha anijisima mee andar menga anindi. ⁷ Mee ivira osirir sovsegher move iti. A ivira andavhagha Gotim mbinambagha andar mee raniijmiusua non suren gumasi vingeeghi. ⁸ Gumasi rako amisira avirara mee amegha bar iziva. Gin anj suren gumasi aghaero othevi mee thamiraesi tharsi, mee anda nigha 7 pila akirari ikhiigha aghuisima, anda iziva. ⁹ Uthughun khavini itir gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni 4,000ina aghan gu. Mee amesima, a mee amandasi, mee noni unjuimbar gue. ¹⁰ Mee zuima, a non suren gumasir phorugha akeman binigha, Dalmanutana anjanan gue.

¹¹ Mee guesima Farisiij zegha khoruo amuir azaansisir Iesusia amui. Gota aghavagharan anra raniijti, a non gamgaan bigha thavi ramuightima mee ganighi ikeengim mbikimanga, "Got guisimbaanra ana amanda." ¹² Mem mbikemisima a men khoruo amuir azaansisir kharsighi iphirphirigha ughurii usuegga, mem mbingeeghi, "Gee thighira khari iti gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bisigha amuir gamgaan khivaousua nana azaaghi? Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, Got kha bisigha amuir gamgaan othivha thavin gen khivagham thughathis phati." ¹³ A mem mbikemigha a mee thaegha nomthegha akemana anambogha, rimin muaanmogh gu.

Farisiij rako Herotin iisin aghunamana akam (Metiu 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Mee gua Iesusin suren gumasi uvisiri uthuur nighnigh onjanigha gue. Mee uvighani utumani uvavira nisima a men phorugha akemani iti. ¹⁵ Thighira Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee inderaghivira noriviusua gan! Gee inderaghivira Farisiijn iis ko Herotin iisiusua phorugh inderaghavira ganiri." ¹⁶ Iesus mem mbikemisima, mee kamagh norira nori vingeeghi, "Ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phatisima, kamagha amuisima an eem mbingeeghi." ¹⁷ Mee norira nori vingeema, Iesus mem mbinginggi ikeenga kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gee thoghousua kamaghiusue, ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phati? Eei, gee kha amui bisir garava anda ingaere? Gee thighari inderaghivira anda ikaantire? Gen navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti. ¹⁸ Gee arimasi ikha, garir phatisire? Gee ukuari ikha, orasi phatisire? Gee bisir kharsighi nighinisi phatisire? ¹⁹ Gee, ki uvisiri uthuur 5 pila biighiusuegga gengga anijisima, gee 5,000in gumasigha anijisima, mee anda apha izivagha, thaesiro othevi gee andar manmaghira akiragha aghui?" Mee kamagh ane ikara, "Ee 12 pila akiragha aghui." ²⁰ A nomthegha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Ki uvisiri uthuur 7 pila biighiusuegga gengga anijisima, gee 4,000in gumasi rako amisigha anijisima, mee anda apha izivasi gee andaro othevir akirar manmaghira aghui?" Mee kamagha ana ikara, "Ee 7 pila akirari ikhiigha aghui." ²¹ Mee kamagh anm

mbiŋgeema, a kamagh mem mbiŋgeeghi, "Gii, gee thighar bisi ikaantire."

Iesus non suren gumasir surea amui

(Sapta 8.22--10.52)

Iesus Betsaidan gumaghan arimaghan thughaniinŋm mbizesi mavin akurasi, ana arimaghaniinŋ nom indera

²² Mee Betsaidan guesima, gumasir marsi gumaghan arimaghan thughaniinŋm mbizesi mav nigha, Iesusiusua zii. Mee zegha afharin anra righaousuava Iesusi aghori. ²³ Mem mbikemisima Iesus gumaghan arimaghan thughaniinŋm mbizesi thavina afharimuuni usuragha, ana nigha unuua thaegha akiran gu. Aniinŋ akiran gugha, Iesus gumaghan arimaghaniinŋi ipharigha nona afharimuun anŋi iphia athigha kamagh an na azaaghi, "Niŋ bigha thavin gari?" ²⁴ Ana anŋm mbikemisima gumaghan khav khogha garava kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, "Anre, ki garima, gumasi ther min garava arui." ²⁵ Mauthughura Iesus nomthegeha nona afharimuun anŋ arimaghaniinŋni usuirasima, gumaghan arimaghaniinŋ ukuighirisima, a nom inderaghivira bisir gari. ²⁶ A garima, Iesus ana amandagha kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, "Niŋ nomthegehiva unjuun khavina aven manjan thaghri. Niŋ nor riphenan maanŋiri."

Pita Iesusin gunim mbiŋgeeghi

(Metiu 16.13-20 koma Luk 9.18-21)

²⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rikhavigha Sis-ariafilipaini unjuuna aghani itiri unjuimbar sovsegher zui. Mee gua a utuavin mena azaaghi, "Gumasi rako amisi thiinŋra nanŋa arisi?" ²⁸ Mee ana ikaragha, "Marsi kamaghiusue, niŋ Jon, gumasi uruer gumagh. Igharisi gumasi kamaghiusue, niŋ Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Elaija. Marsi kamaghiusue, niŋ fhomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav." ²⁹ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Geegha? Gee thiinŋra nanŋa arisi?" A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, "Niŋ Krai, Got nom ee niamiusua mbi-sevisir gumagh." ³⁰ An anŋm mbikemisima, Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh mem mbiŋgeeghi, "Gee nan gun gumagha thavim mbikima thaghri, ki thiinŋra."

Iesus nono ovhevheenŋna akam koma nomthegehi rikavimir mbiŋgigimangga amui

(Metiu 16.21-28 koma Luk 9.22-27)

³¹ Iesus men surea amuava kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, "Gumasir Otar barim mbizasiri ikii rako osimndisi nianŋga. Gumasira aphan, koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anŋa anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judariro othevi ikeenŋi gumasi, mee anŋa agharkuvighiva ana nigh igharisi mbuzorsir gumasir raniinŋtima

mee anŋm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Gumughun, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomthegehi rikavighemi." ³² Iesus kamagh nono ovhevheenŋna akama aghurigha mem mbiŋgeema, Pita ana nigha mbikeeŋn gugha, anŋa atarava kamagh anŋm mbiŋgeeghi, "Niŋ kamaghim mbikiman bar thaeghri." ³³ A kamaghim mbiŋgeema, Iesus oragha non suren gumasir garava, Pita avesa kamagh anŋm mbiŋgeeghi, "Satan, niŋ namiusua isagh muna maanŋi! Niŋ gumasir bisighi nighnigha, Gotin bisighi nighinisi phati."

³⁴ Gumughun Iesus, gumasi rako amisir diiva ivira non suren gumasir diisima, mee anŋmiusua zima, a kamagh mem mbiŋgeeghi, "Gumagha thav nan gin zasa, a vhusvhuisi bisi gina amandagh non khani ighu-ve isaghuphughuva nan gin zii. ³⁵ Gumagha anamire ikaaousua nighinisi, anŋni utum a mighasigh ikhaamiri ikirana aghuunŋ nighem phati. Gumagh nanŋi nighnigha nana akamana aghuunŋ ukurava arui thav ana aremighitima anŋni utum a mighasigh ikhaamiri ikirana aghuunŋ nianŋga. ³⁶ Gumagha thav unuaghinani iti bisi bar anda nighiva, a gina aremighiti, bisir kharsi manmaghira anŋa akuraghti? Bar phati. ³⁷ A uvhuesan manavin noni utum anŋmiusua anŋ raniinŋti? Bar phati. ³⁸ Thighire itir gumasi rako amisi mee Gotin akiraseghe othevir maghatisigha amui. Mena thiinŋra nani izii ko nana akaman gunim mbikiman anjemiisighitima, gin Gumasir Otar noni inaghavesini unjuuni ikegh ziva ivira mena anjemiisighemi. A enselir aghuuir phorugh Gotin anarana aven zighiraami."

9 Iesusim mbiŋgi guava kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra gem mbiŋgeeghi, gee khaghi utuivighav iti tharsi, gena tharsi aremighem phatighami. Gee ikhivire ikhiŋ gantima, Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh, aghavagharan phorugh zighiraami."

Iesusim mbikarigh igharagha oto

(Metiu 17.1-13 koma Luk 9.28-36)

² Uthusir 6 pila givasima, Iesus Pita ri Jems koma Jon mee nigha oraghini ikhivan guavanambogha, mee norira anamoghi iti. Ana anamogh anŋm mbikarigh mena arimasi rifhaanŋni igharaghavo oto. ³ Anŋn shaarana anarana aghavagharan khav guisimbaanra ughurighava afho. Ughuran khav unuaghinan gumagha thavi uruesir bighani ughura thavin min gari phati. ⁴ Mauthughura mee garima Elaija ri Moses otogha Iesusin phorugha mee nori viŋgeeghi. ⁵⁻⁶ Mee nori viŋgivre itima, Pita ri Jems koma Jon mee bar atitiingga, Pita mbikimangamirim mbiŋgigigha asagha phura kamagh Iesusim mbiŋgeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, ee bar inderaghivira amuigha khaghi iti! Ee ambikhavan phunini ko mbikethav ramuangga. Niŋmiusua thav, Mosesiusua thav, Elaijagha thav." ⁷ Mauthughura, gu usuiragha mee avarasima itiinŋn mav guan thoonŋn

† Moses ri Elaija bar fhomira aremisima, Iesus boghumira unuaghin khavin zee.

otogha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khara nano Otari, ki bar anj vhusvhusi. Gee anara oraaghiri!"⁸ Mauthughura uzuamira mee gara nomthegeha gumagha thavin ganisi phati. Iesus nombira men phorugha iti.

⁹ Mee nomthegeha oraghin zighirava Iesus mee ganisir bisir gun gumagha thavim mbikiman bar men thiva. Kamaghire ikhi maanji Gumasir Otari aremigh nomtheghi rikavighemi.¹⁰ Mee ganisi bighan khav mere itima, mee ana aremigh nomtheghi rikavimira akamam mbiniin mbaanmiasua norira nori vingeeghi.

¹¹ Gumughun mee anja azaaghi, "Manmaghiusua Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi kamaghiusue, Elaija ufhuaragh zeghtima, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh gin zaami?"¹² Mem mbikemisima Iesus mena azaansigh ikara, "Guisimbaanra Elaija ufhuaragha zekhava bisia rikiri. Thoghousua fhomira Gotim mbigharani itiro osir kamagh iti, 'Gumasir Otari mbizasi nitima mee akiran anja aseghemi?'"¹³ Ki gem mbingeeghi, Elaija zegha giva. Mee fhomira Gotina akama osira nori bisir kharsi an ramuamiasua mbikemisi moghin, gumasi rako amisi mee non vhusvhusan min gua nono othevir anja amuigha giva."[†]

Iesusi utuman maghatigh aphasasir otari anja amuisi- ma a nom indera

(Metiu 17.14-23 koma Luk 9.37-45)

¹⁴ Mee za suren gumasir marsi mem mbatuivigha garima gumasi rako amisira avirara mee akuvasima Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi men phorugha nori vingi nori vathosi.¹⁵ Mee nori vatosima gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha ringavan maghatigha amuigha uthughun an raninmiasua akhirsigha zui.¹⁶ Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gee thoghousua men phorugha gee nori vathosi?"¹⁷ Gumaghan mav gumasi rako amisira aviran thooni ikhava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, ki nono otari nigha niimiasua zee, utuman maghatigh anja aphasasima, am mbinge phati."¹⁸ An anja amuiru uthughun, ana na ukurima daaghira, phuvii anja akamndoonim mbisevi, anja atari nori vitivima anm mbikirivasi. Ki utuman maghatigha avharaghavharaghaousua nin suren gumasira azarasi mee anja avharasi phati."

¹⁹ Ana anm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Oio! Ki bara amira, thighira itir gumasi rako amisi nighinisia aghavagharisi phati. Ki fhomira gen phorugha itima, gee daasughun bigha thav ikeengiti? Ki mighasigh geno osimndisira nitire? Otari nigh namiusua zii."²⁰ A mem mbikemisima mee otari Iesususua ana nigha zee. Mauthughura utuman maghatigh Iesusin garavira, maghira otara amuima a

inisi. A unuaghinangi irigha uphoghuphogha phuvii anja akamndooninim mbisevi.

²¹ Am mbisevima Iesus otarani inaghavesina azara, "A mana uthughuni utuman maghatigh anja aphasas?" An anm mbikemisima, inaghaves kamaghim mbingeeghi, "A iririvare itima an anja aphasas."²² An an ramuightima ana aremighaousua uthusira avirara ana ukurima ana arivi rako riphar gueghiri. Ni ena akuruvaghamir gamgaan ikhitima, ni eni ukuarukuvighiva ena akuraghiri."²³ An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ni thoghousua kamaghiusue ni gamgaan ikhiva nana akura? Ni nighnighana aghavaghar ikhitima bisir kharsi bar othuvhami."²⁴ An anm mbikemisima otarani inaghaves uzuamira kamagh digham mbingeeghi, "Ki nighnighana aghavaghar ikhava, ano othevi. Kamagha amuisima, ni nana akura!"²⁵ Iesus garima gumasi rako amisi akirsigha mena aghan zesima a utuman maghatigha athogha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Ni kha utuman maghatigh gumasigha amuima mee ukuari onandava mbinger phatisi thav. Ki nim mbingeeghi, ni akiran zii, ni nomthegeha aven maanja thaghri!"²⁶ Mauthughura utuman khavi oraegha mbighiravira ana ikuskusava akiran zesima otari gumaghan khuman min gari. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisira avirara kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ana aremi."²⁷ Mem mbikemisima Iesus ana afharini usuiragha ana ufhesi a rikhavigha utu.

²⁸ Gumughun Iesus riphenana aven gugha non suren gumasir phorugha mee norire ikhav ikha, mee kamagh anja azaaghi, "Manmagha amuigha, ee utuman maghatighan khavi avharava avheeni?"²⁹ Mem mbikemisima a kamagh mee ikara, "Kamagha amuiru unduur maghatisi gee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva andagha avaraghti anda akiran zaami. Nomthegeha igharisi utuav thavi iti phati, utuavini uvavira."

³⁰⁻³¹ Mee anjanan khava thaegha Galilin distrighin otogha zui. Mee gua Iesus non suren gumasir surea amui. Bighan kuanmiasua Iesus mee itira anjan gumagha thav ikhaan a iphirphiri. Mee guava, a kamagh men phorugham mbingeeghi, "Mee Gumasir Otari nighiva gumasira afhari ratighiva, gumughun mee anm mbisueghti ana aremighiva, gumughuni uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi."³² A mem mbikemisima mee am mbinginggi ikeensi phatigha, kamagha amuigha mee anja azaansighana atitiinji.

Thiire Ikhiv

(Metiu 18.1-5 koma Luk 9.46-48)

³³ Mee Kaperneamin zegha riphenana aveni ikha Iesus mena azaaghi, "Gee utuavin thaegham mbingi nori vathosi?"³⁴ Mee utuavin nori vathogha nori vingi kamaghiusue, "Thiire ikhiv?" Kamagha amuisi mee inimire iti.³⁵ Gumughun Iesus apheraghav ikhava mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan digha kamaghim

[†] Uthughun khavin Iesus Elaija zaami bighaanm mbingeeghi, guisimbaanra Jon, gumasi uruer gumagh am mbingeeghi. Ni ikaanmiasua, Metiu 17.12in gan. Joni ufhuaragha zava Iesus zaousua anmiasua utuavia rikiri.

mbiŋgeeghi, "Thiŋ ufhuaragh ikaaousua, a gini ikhiva gumasi bar meni ijaarag gumagh ikhira." ³⁶ Mau-thughura Iesus otaran sovange nigha men thooŋ ana rafhasi a utughavi itima, a nona agharaniŋ ana umuigha kamagh mem mbiŋgeeghi, ³⁷ "Gumagha thav nanŋi nighini moghin kha otaran sovangen min garir thav nigh ana akuraghami, a kamagh na nigha nana akuruvasi. Ni thiŋra nana akuruvasi, ni nara amui phati. Ni na amandasi gumagh ivira anŋa amui."

Thiŋ ena aphananŋa amui phati, a enav
(Luk 9.49-50)

³⁸ Jon kamagh anm mbiŋgeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, ee garima gumaghan mav unduur maghatisi niŋi iziŋ anda vathosi. Ee ikaanŋi, a ena mav phati, ee anŋ thevi." ³⁹ Gumughun Iesus kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, "Anŋ thi-van thaghri. Gumagha thav nani iziŋ gamgaanŋ bisi ramuva, kha uthusir ana akaar maghatisir na ramuighem thughatis phati. ⁴⁰ Thiŋ ena aphananŋa amui phati a enav. ⁴¹ Ki guisimbaanŋa gem mbiŋgeeghi, gee Kraisiŋa andarsi. Kraisi a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima thiŋra nani iziŋ rimin gee raniŋgemi, a guisimbaanŋa noni uvhues nianŋa."

Othevir maghatisi nighnighana aghavaghara afhar-avasi
(Metiu 18.6-9 koma Luk 17.1-2)

⁴² Iesusim mbiŋgi guava kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, "Otaran kha thav nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikithi, ni thiŋra anŋa amuightima ano othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighemi. Niŋ mbiŋgve phatisir arivan manŋa bari uvhuesan maghatigh nighemi. Mee akimani ikhiv niŋi ufhirara afhaghiva onaram mbikinightima ni aremighemi. Kamagh indera. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kamagha amuisi niŋa afharimuu ni ramuightima ni othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, ni afharimuuni uvavire ikhiv, a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuunŋ nianŋami. Niŋa afharimuuni ivire ikhiva ni ramuightima niŋ mbiŋgve phatisir arivani unuun manŋanŋa. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Niŋi usua thav ni ramuightima ni othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, ni usuani uvavire ikhiva, mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuunŋ nianŋami. Niŋi usuani ivire ikithi Got ni nighiva mbiŋgve phatisir arivan ni ukunighe-mi. ⁴⁷ Niŋa arimagha thav ni ramuightima ni othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima ana sii. Kamagh indera, ni arimaghani uvavire ikhiva Got kha bisigha ativamiri thughuna aven manŋanŋa. Niŋa arimaghaniŋ ivire ikithi Got ni nighiva mbiŋgve phatisir arivan ni ukunighe-mi. ⁴⁸ Anan kha aphisiri unusi mem mbikarisi api tharsi gevi phati. Mem mbikarisir sir ariv ivira mbiŋgve phati.

⁴⁹ Gumasi Gotina aphuraphurir aghaera anŋimiusua amaaghasighan aghaegha arigha arivan anda utuava anda nigha, Goti anindi. Amaaghasigh arivani utuir

aghaegha amuima anda Gotin arimaghaniŋ indera. Osimndisi amaaghasighan mina amui. Amaaghasigh mee utueghtima mee utuivigha aghavagharighiv osimndisi otuivtima mee Gotin arimaghaniŋ inderaghami. ⁵⁰ Amaaghasigh a indera, a nono ovheera thaeghti, ni manmagh an ramuightima a nomthegeh ovheerighti? Osimndisi amaaghasighan mina amui. Amaaghasigh gen navana aveni ikhitima gee nava amŋndighani ikhiŋ."

Pharaghamuui noria thamirasi
(Metiu 19.1-12 koma Luk 16.18)

10 Iesusi unuun khava thaegha guava, Judian distrihŋ guava Jordan rimin muaanmogho oto. Ana otosima, gumasi rako amisira avirara nomthegeha zava, ana akuvasima, a mighasigha amui moghira men surea amui.

² A men surea amuima, Farisiŋ marsi zava anŋ koruamua kamagh anŋa azaaghi, "Niŋ eem mbikim, eno othiv manmaghim mbiŋgeeghi? Gumagh nona amuun athamiraghamiro othivhan khav inderasi, o phati?" ³ A men azaanŋsigh ikaragha kamagh men azaaghi, "Moses othivhan manav ramuamiusua gem mbikemi?" ⁴ A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh anm mbiŋgeeghi, "Moses, gumagha thav amuun athamiraghaousua managhamuunŋiŋ noniŋ thamiraghamirim mbigharan ofhighaanŋ osirigha amigha amandaghaousua, an eem mbikemi." ⁵ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mee ikara, "Gen navia aghavaghari, kamagh amuisima Moses gemiusua othivhan khav osiri. ⁶ Bar fhomira Got unuaghinan khav ko bisi bar andagha amuavira gumasi rako amisigha amui. ⁷ Kamagha amuisima, gumagh noni inaghaves ko inaghamuunŋ thaeghiva, a nona amuunŋ phorugh aniiŋ noniŋ phorughami. ⁸ Aniiŋ nerin ofhighani uvavire ikaami. Aniiŋ nom gumaghan phunini phati. Aniiŋ nerin ofhighani uvavire ikaami. ⁹ Kamagh amuisima Got bighan phuniniŋgu ufhuraghtima, gumagha thav ania biighem thughatis phati."

¹⁰ Gumughun mee nomthegeha riphenana aven guava, Iesusin suren gumasi bighan khaviusua anŋa azaaghi. ¹¹ A mee ikaragha kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, "Gumagha thav nona amuunŋ thaegh igharisira amighani ikhiva, a ivira nona amuunŋa asighasigha pharaghamuui norir okiva nori nigha akuiro othivha amui. ¹² Amigha thav non mana thaegh igharisi gumaghani ikhiva, a ivira pharaghamuui norir okiva nori nigha akuiro othivha amui."

Iesus boorir akua
(Metiu 19.13-15 koma Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Gumasi rako amisi boorir sovseghe nigha Iesusiusua zii. A nona afharimuun meni iphi rarighaousua mee zima, anŋ suren gumasi menŋa avhesava men thevi. ¹⁴ Mee menŋa avhesima, Iesus men ganigha nava osemigha, a kamagh mem

mbiŋgeeghi, "Nī thīnra Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aveni ikaaousua, boorir sovsegher kharsir m̄ini ikhī. Kamagha amuisima boorir sovsegher thaeghtima, mee namiusua z̄i. Men thiva thaghri. ¹⁵ Kī guisimbaar̄ra gem mbīngeeghi, boorir sovsegher mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun ganan vhusvhusi. Gumagh a boorir sovsegher m̄in nomba amevi thav a inighinighemi. A Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven man̄nanga. Gumagh nomba amevagham phatighami a kha uthughuna aven man̄nigam phati." ¹⁶ A kamagh mem mbikemigha, boori uvhaghuvhagha mee nia mee umusi. Ana afharinī uvhaghuvhagha meni iphia arighava, inderaghivira mee ramuamiusua Gotim mbīngeeghi.

Bisira avirare itir gumagh
(Metiu 19.16-30 koma Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Iesus rikhavigha zuima, gumaghan mav akhighavtigha zava, Iesusim mbin̄iman noni itivinia riphirigha kamagh an̄m mbīngeeghi, "Fhīghin gumaghana aghuun̄, kī manmagh ramuighiva mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun̄ niiti?" ¹⁸ An an̄m mbikemisima Iesus ana ikaragha kamagh an̄m mbīngeeghi, "Nī manmaghiusua gumaghana aghuun̄ nanga arisi? Gumaghana aghuun̄ thav iti phati. Got nombira aghuun̄ maghi. ¹⁹ Nī Got Mosesi anīnsiro othiv ikaan̄i, 'Nī gumagham mbisueghti ana arima thaghri, nī pharaghamuui norir okeero othivha ramua thaghri, nī igharisi gumaghan bisi okima thaghri, nī bisir khorira amuan thaghri, nī nombīgha bisi ni-amiusua gumasir khorira amuan thaghri, nī noni inaghaves ko inaghamuun̄na apheer̄ni ikhiva anīn̄m mbizeva aragh.'" ²⁰ Am mbikemisima ana na ikaragha kamaghim mbīngeeghi, "Fhīghin gumagh, kī fhomira iririvare ikhava othevir kharsigha amua za thighira ikha khari iti." ²¹ Mauthughura Iesus gumaghan khavin garava, an̄n vhusvhusigha kamagh an̄m mbīngeeghi, "Nī bighanī uvavira nī thighira an̄ ramuangami. Nī itir bisi tharsi bar anda amandaghiva an̄giro ovisi nighiva, bisi phatisi gumasi ranīngiva nan gin z̄i. Gumughun nī Gotinī un̄uun bisir aghuuir̄a nianga." ²² An an̄m mbikemisima gumaghan khava akaman khavi oraegha, an̄n khom mbisīn̄i. A ikaan̄i, a guisimbaar̄ra bisira avirare itir gumagh. A kamaghin oraegha an̄n nava osemisi a gu.

²³ Gumughun Iesusin arimaghanīn̄ noni suren gumasigha aruava, kamagh mem mbīngeeghi, "Gumasi bisir avirare iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun man̄mariusua in̄aaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven man̄nanga!" ²⁴ An̄n suren gumasi an̄na akaar kharsiva oraegha, r̄ingavan maghatigha amuisima, Iesus nomthegeha kamagh mem mbīngeeghi, "Nan boori, gumagh Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven man̄mariusua in̄aaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven man̄nanga. ²⁵ Kamel thav, shaari isaeri usuun̄n thoona aven man̄mariusua in̄aaram

ikhiva ramuighiva aven man̄nanga. Gumasi bisir avirare iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven man̄mariusua in̄aaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven man̄nanga!" ²⁶ A mem mbīngeema, mee guisimbaar̄ra r̄ingavan maghatigha amuava nighinisir aviragha amuava norira nori v̄ingeghi, "Kamagh ramuightima, thīnra mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun̄n khav niiti?" ²⁷ Mauthughura Iesus men gara kamagh mem mbīngeeghi, "Gumagh nona aghavagharan a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun̄ nighem phati. Gumagh Gotina aghavagharanī uthughiva a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun̄ nianga. Got kha bisi bar andagha amuira aghavaghar iti."

²⁸ A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh an̄m mbīngeeghi, "Nī gan, ee non bisi bar anda thaegha, nīn gin zee." ²⁹ An an̄m mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbīngeeghi, "Kī guisimbaar̄ra gem mbīngeeghi, gumagh nangi nighnigha nana akamana aghuun̄n uku-namiusua, a no riphen, o nona aveer̄nafhesi, o noni umbuaramisi, o noni inaghaves ko inaghamuun̄, o non boori, o nono ombaria thaeghiva nan gin z̄i. ³⁰ Gumaghan khav thighira unuaghinan khavin Got guisimbaar̄ra bisi a ufhuaragha iti tharsi bar andagha afhiragha an̄ ranīngami. A riphenira avirira ko aveer̄nafhesi rako umbuaramisi ko inaghamuui koma boorira avirara, ivira ombarira avirara an̄ ranīngami. Mee Gotina akamana aghuun̄n gin zuima gumasir marsi zava mera afharavasi. Gumughun zaamirī uthugh, Got a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun̄n an an̄ ranīngami. ³¹ Thighira kha uthughunī ufhuaraghivira iti gumasi, mee ginī ikhitima, ginī iti gumasi, mee ufhuaragha ikaami."

Iesus nono ovhevheer̄ni utughim mbikemisi moghin, a nomthegeha an̄m mbīngeeghi
(Metiu 20.17-19 koma Luk 18.31-34)

³² Mee Jerusalem̄in guavanangava Iesusi ufhuarasi-ma, an̄n suren gumasi an̄n gin guava nighinisira avirara amui, men phorugha zuir gumasi rako amisi atitīn̄i. Iesus nomthegeha nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila nigha mem mbīn̄īn̄īn̄ gughava, an̄m mbatuiv-amir bisir gun mem mbīngeeghi. ³³ A kamagh mem mbīngeeghi, "Gee oraa. Ee Jerusalem̄inī un̄uunī ikhivan guavanandi. Gumughun gumagha thav Gumasir Otar nighiva, Judariro othevi ikeer̄si gumasi rako Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an̄ga an̄indir gumasiri ikii ranīngiva, mee osim̄nd̄isir an̄ra an̄ngiva ana arimaangamira akaar rikirami. Gumughun mee ana nighiv igharisir kantrin gumasira afhari ratighami. ³⁴ Mee rimbovira akaar an̄m mbikemiva, an̄gi iphariva, ana fhasaroghiv, an̄m mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Ana aremighiti, uthughun phuninī ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomthegehi rikavighemi."

Jems ri Joni iziini ikhiv niamiusua vhusvhusi

(Metiu 20.20-28)

³⁵ Sebedin otaraniij, Jems ri Jon, Iesusiusua zava kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, anga bighan mavin vhusvhusi. Nii angagha an ramuamiusua anga niina azaaghi." ³⁶ Aniiij anm mbikemisima, Iesus kamagh aniiijna azaaghi, "Ki manmagh angona akuruvaghti?" ³⁷ Aniiij ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii bisigha ativasir gumaghani ikhiva otoghiva, anga ramuighi, angana thav niin guvin aghara raperaghtima thav niini ikina aghara raperaghiri."

³⁸ Aniiij anm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ango azaansisir bighan khav, angu anm mbiniij ikeens phatigha, angu anmiusua nana azaaghi. Ango ti ki niangaminim mbizasi ivira angu anda niangamira aghavaghar iti? O angu ti ki thoonj maangamiro osimndisi ivira andar thoonj maangamira aghavaghar iti?" ³⁹ Ana aniiijm mbikemisima, aniiij ana ikara, "Anje, anga aghavaghar iti."

Mauthughura Iesus kamagh aniiijm mbingeeghi, "Guisimbaanra, angu ki niangamim mbizasi ivira angu anda niangami. Ki thoonj maangamiro osimndisi tharsi angu ivirama andar thoonj manjanja. ⁴⁰ Angu nan guvin aghar ko ikina aghara raphighaousuava azaere, khara nan bighin phati. Anjanir kharsi Gotin bisira. A kha anjanir raphighemir gumasi, a mee ikeeng, memiusua anjanir kharsigha amui."

⁴¹ Jems ri Jon bighan khavin Iesusim mbingeema, 10 pilan suren gumasiri igharis tharsi anm mbaraegha, bighan khaviusua Jems ri Jonijga avhesi. ⁴² Mee avhesima, Iesus men diigha, mee akuvagha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee ikaanj, igharisir kantrin ativasir tharsi gamgaan ikhevigha phum menja aghora menja amuima, mee bar mena apheerj ni iti. Men gumasira aphanii nona akaava oraghaousua phuvira mena afhiraghirasi. ⁴³ Othevir kharsi gen thoonj ni ikaan thughatis phati. Gumaghan manav gen thoonj ni ikhivani ikaaousua, a injaaran gumaghan mini ikhi. ⁴⁴ Gumaghan manav geni ufhuaragh manamiusua, a bar geni injaaran gumaghan khinan mini ikhi. ⁴⁵ Gumasir Otar gumasi rako amisi anmiusua injaraousua a zesi phati. Phati, a gumasi rako amisiviusua injaraousua zee. A gumasi rako amisira aviraraousua aremigh nom menju uvhuesigh mee niamiusua zee."

Iesus gumaghan arimaghan thughaniijm mbizesi mavia amuisi a indera

(Metiu 20.29-34 koma Luk 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerikon guegha, gumasi rako amisira avirara men phorugha unjuun khava thaegha zui. Mauthughura arimaghaniij mbizesi gumaghan mav, anjii izi Bartimeus Timeusin otar, a utuavim mbikeerj apheraghav ikhava bisiviusua azaaghi. ⁴⁷ Ano orasima Nasaretin gumagh

Iesus ivira za zuima a dii kamaghiusue, "Iesus Devitin avav, nani ukuarukuvi!" ⁴⁸ Am mbingeema gumasi rako amisira avirara diman anj thivagha inimire ikhaaousuava anm mbingeeghi. Mem mbingeema am mbighiravira diivire iti, "Devitin avav nani ukuarukuvi!" ⁴⁹ Mauthughura Iesusi utugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Anj diigha." A mem mbikemisima mee arimaghaniij mbizesi gumaghan diigha kamaghiusue, "Nii gamgaengjiri. Iesus niin deeghi. Nii rikavigh maanj." ⁵⁰ An anm mbikemisima a nona akirani iti shaari usuegha ana ukunigha uzuamira rikhavigha Iesusiusua zee. ⁵¹ Mauthughura Iesus anja azaaghi, "Ki niimiusua theeghina ramuamiusua nii vhusvhusi?" An anja azarasima arimaghaniij mbizesi gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, ki ganamiusua vhusvhusi." ⁵² An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii maanj. Nii nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini itima, a niijga amuisi nii nom indera." A maghira nomtheegha gari. Mauthughura a Iesusin gini utuavin zui.

Iesusa aremigha nomtheegha rikavi

(Sapta 11--16)

Iesus ativasir gumaghan min Jerusalem zui

(Metiu 21.1-11 ko Luk 19.28-40 koma Jon 12.12-19)

11 Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerusalem na aghan gua Betfage ko Betanina aghan Olivino oraghin oto. Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumaghan phunini amanga, ² kamagh aniiijm mbingeeghi, "Angu munagh itiri unjuun maanj, ganti ma donkini ikaman mav, mee ana ikhesima, a iti. Gumagha thavi uthugh thavin anga apheraghava aruisi phati. Angu ani umbueerj afhirighiva anjii usuiragh khagh zii. ³ Thav angona azaanm mbikimanga, 'Angu thoghousua donkia fhiri?' Angu kamagh anm mbikim, 'Ikhiv injaan anjii iti. Anjii injaan givaghti a nomtheegha ana amandaghti a zaami.'" ⁴ Ana aniiijm mbikemisima aniiij gua garima, donki mee riphenani itimana akamaniijna akirani utuavin ana ike. Mauthughura aniiij ana fhirim, ⁵ gumasir marsi utuivighav ikha aniiijna azaaghi, "Angu thoghousua donkini umbueerj afhiri?" ⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus aniiijm mbikemisi moghin aniiijm mena akam ikara. Mauthughura gumasi aniiijm mbinaminaan athisima aniiij zui. ⁷ Aniiij donki nigha Iesusiusua zeghava nona akirani itir shaaraniij usuegha donkini iphia athi. Aniiij shaaraniij athisima Iesus anjii iphi apher. ⁸ Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avirara nona akirani itir shaari usuava utuavina anda ughuari. Marsi uruanj therisosa righorigha anda arisi. ⁹ Ufhuaragha zui tharsi rako gin zui tharsi mee diiva arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Inighinighiri! Got inderaghavira Iesusia amuigha giva. Ee Gotini izi"

ufhiri! Gumaghan khav Ikhivani izii koma aghavagharan zii. ¹⁰ Ena avav Devit fhomira enga ativasi moghin gumaghan khav thighira mamaghira enga ativami. Kamagha amuisi Got inderaghivira Iesusi ramutima a enga ativami. Inighinighiri! Gotini unjuuni iti bisi bar anji izii ufhiri!"

¹¹ Gumughun Iesus Jerusalemna aven gugha guava Goti riphenam mbiroghin gu. A gugha bisir garava andara asaviusuisi. Amin phiraousuava amuima a non suren gumasir phorugha mee Betanin zee.

Iesus baan fhighin khan thiva

(Metiu 21.18-19)

¹² Amiritusi Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha nomthegha Betania thaegha zuima, Iesusim mbiti anja azi. ¹³ A isaghun garima fhighin khan mavina afharire iti. Mauthughura ana aghangera maanji ikhaanmuisua ana aghae iti, o phati. Khara fhisir thee beeri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisima a guava ovigha thavin ganisi phati, afharir kinira anji iti.

¹⁴ Mauthughura a kamagh khan khavim mbinggeeghi, "Thav gin niino ovigha thava rameghem thughathigham phatighami." An anm mbikemisi, an suren gumasi oraghi.

Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin guava gumasi asisi amandi tharsi mem mbatosi

(Metiu 21.12-17 ko Luk 19.45-48 koma Jon 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerusalemn otuivigha, Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua gumasi asisi amanga andaghi uvhesi tharsi mem mbatosi. Ana angiro ovisi nori ikarvasi gumasir akosi rako ukurasir buniiqmba amandi tharsir ambirembii, anda ufhava anda asiaghiusue. ¹⁶ A bisi amanga anda ni- agha arui tharsi vingiva Goti riphenam mbiroghina aven zii manjan men thiva. ¹⁷ A men surea amuava kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Mbinggimingir kharsi Gotim mbigharano osirani iti, o phati? 'Na riphenani injaaram mbiniij kamaghin, kha unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi bar mee Gotin phorugham mbingger riphen.' Gee okeer gumasi mondira ananan min anga amui."

¹⁸ Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar an surem mbinggimingiva oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Kamagha amuisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi Iesusin atitiingha, mee anm mbi- sueghtima ana aremighaousua maghira utuaviviusua urui. ¹⁹ Aro gevima Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha mee Jerusalemni unjuuni ikhiva thaegha akiran zii.

Fhighin khim mbisiiji

(Metiu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Amiritusi rimaanra Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha gua garima fhighin khan bii iviram mbisiiji.

²¹ Pita nindigha Iesusim mbinggeeghi, "Fhighin gu-

magh, nii gan, nii booghuma asighasighaousuam mbikemisi fhighin ki, am mbisiiji!" ²² Iesus anm mbinggimingir ikaragha kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhii. ²³ Ki guisim- baanra gem mbinggeeghi. Thiiira nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhiva oragh thavim mbikim, 'Got nii kha oraghini usuiragh ana ufhegh onjarao ukuni.' Nii khamaghim mbikemightima, a nombi ufhegh onjarao ukunighemi. A non navana aven nighnighan phunini phatighiva, nighnighana aghavaghar ikim mbikimtima kha bighaan otoghomi. ²⁴ Kamagha amuisima ki gem mbinggeeghi, gee bigha thav niamiusua nighnighana aghavaghar ikim mbikimanga, 'Got anan eera aniingemi.' Kamaghin Got anan geera aniingemi.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Nii uthughiva Gotin phorugham mbikimiva osim- ndigh thiiiji iti, nii anjo othivhan maghatigh gina amandaghti, kamaghin niini Inaghavesini Ikhiv, noni unjuuni iti thav, a ivira niino othevir maghatisi gina amaanga." †

Judarir gumasira aphanii Iesusina azaaghi nii manmaghira iziin khav nii

(Metiu 21.23-27 ko Luk 20.1-8)

²⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha nomthegha gua Jerusalemn otogha Iesus Gotin riphenam mbiroghina avena aruima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi rako Judarir gumasira aphanii anmuisua zee. ²⁸ Mee zegha Iesusina azaaghi, "Nii manmaghira kha izii nigha kha bisigha amui? Thiiira kha iziini ikhivan niingha aniiji?"

²⁹ Mem mbikemisima Iesus mee ikara, "Ki ivira aza- anisighan mavin gee ramuamiusua gee inderaghivira nani ingarigha ramuightima, ki gem mbikimanga, thiiira kha bisi ramuangamiri iziini ikhivan nanga aniiji. ³⁰ Jonini uruur khara Gotin bighin, o gumaghan bighin? Nam mbikim!"

³¹ Mauthughura mee norira nori vikemigha kamaghiusue, "Ee kamaghim mbikimanga, 'Anji uruur Gotin zee.' A nomthegh kamagh eem mbikimanga, 'Gee manmagha amuigha nighnighana aghavaghar Jon ramuani iphirphiri?' ³² Eem mbikimanga, 'Anji uruur gumaghan zee.' " Kha akam ivira thughatis phati. Gumasi rako amisira avirara mee ikaanji, Jon a guisim- baanra Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh, kamagha amuisi mee kha gumasi rako amisir atitiiji. ³³ Mauthughura mee Iesusina azaansigh ikaragha kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Ee ikeens phati." Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Kamaghira, ki noni

† *Ikeensi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, mbinggimano othivhan mav ivira vesin khavina aveni iti. Mbinggimano khavira khara, "Gee gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi, gee amuisiro othevir maghatisi gina amaanga agharkuvightima geni Inaghaves, kha noni unjuuni itir Inaghaves, a ivira geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatighami."*

izii nisiri utuavin, gun gem mbikemighem phatighami."

Uainir mighin garir gumasir maghatisir aghunamana akam

(Metiu 21.33-46 koma Luk 20.9-19)

12 Iesus aghunambara akaar Judarir gumasira aphanim mbinggeeghi, "Gumaghan mav uainir mighi opharigha anj rivina aghui. Uainiro ovisi mighimighamiri ithaangji ukuighava maghira a riphenanga amui. Mee kha riphenani iphini ikhiva uainir mighin ganangami. Gumughun a uainir migh nigha uainir mighin ganangamir gumasir marsi mennga anijni. Mee gini uainiro ovisiri imboori tharsi nomthegha ana ikaraghami. Gumughun a igharagha isaghun gu. ² Gumughuni uainiro ovisi ukuaramiri uthugho otosi, uainir mighin guav injaaran gumaghan mava amandasi a uainiro ovisi tharsi niamiusua uainir mighin garir gumasiviusua gu. ³ Ana otosima, mee anji usuiragha, anj m bisueggha ana amandasi ana afharira nomthee. ⁴ Gumughun guav injaaran gumaghan igharisi thav amandasima, mee anj m bisogha anja aphana biigha amemerano othevir anja amui. ⁵ Gumughun guav nomthegham mbikethava amandasima, mee anj m bisuesi ana aremi. Gumughun a ivira igharis marsi samira amaanji. Marsi mee phura mem mbisoghi, marsi mee mem mbisuesi mee arighire. ⁶ Gumughun bar ambuunav iti ana amaaniusua, anjo otaran khavira, a bar anj vhusvhusi. A bar men gin ana amangava kamaghim mbingji kamaghiusue, 'Mee nano otaran khavina akamam mbaraeghiva inderagh an ramuangami.' Mauthughura ana na amandasi a gu. ⁷ Thighira uainir mighin garir gumasi kamagh nori vingeeghi, 'Kha otar kha uainir mighin guava amendaghti. Aria, ee nori nigh anj m bisueghtima ana aremighemi. Gumughuni uainir mighin khav, ee norira anj gueej ameejgemi.' ⁸ Mauthughura mee anji usuiragha anj m bisuesima ana aremisi, mee ana nigha uainir mighin akiran ana ukuni.

⁹ Thighira uainir mighin guav manmagh ramuti? A ziva uainir mighin garir gumasir kharsi visueghtima mee arimighireghemi. Gumughun a uainir migh nighiva igharis tharsi raniingga.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Gee Gotim mbigharano osiran khavin ganis, o phati?

'Akiman khav riphenanga amuir gumasi anji iphirphirigha anj m mbatuesima,

Ikhiv thighira anja amuisi a rephenangi isaghu-phusir akimangi ighesima

gumasi rako amisi anj ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui.' "

¹² Thighira mee ikaanj anja aghunamana akaman mennga asi, kamagha amuisima mee anji usuiragh ana niamiusua utuaviviusua urui. Mee anji usuiaghausua gumasi rako amisir atitiingga, ana thaegha gue.

Gumasi rako amisi angiro ovisir Sisar anijngami, o phatighami?

(Metiu 22.15-22 koma Luk 20.20-26)

¹³ Gumughun Judarir gumasira aphanik ko Farisiing marsi koma Herotin gina arui tharsi mee, mee amandasi, mee Iesusiusua zee. Mee Iesusim mbinggingiro othivha thavin ganigh anji usuiraghausua. ¹⁴ Mee zegha kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, ee ikaanj, nii mighasigha guisimbaanram mbinggiva, mbinggingiri uvarsira gumasi rako amisi bar mennga anindi. Gumasi iziiri iti tharsi o gumasir khini, nii akamani uvavira mem mbinggiva guisimbaanra Gotin othevir men surea amui. Ee Gotin othivhan gin manjiva, gavmanina angiro ovisi Sisar raniingami o phatighami? Ee uvhuesami, o uvhuesam phatighami?"

¹⁵ Mem mbikemisima Iesus men khori ikeengga kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gee thoghousua nan khorigha amui? Akimano ovigha thav namiusua ana nigh ziiti ki anj gananga." ¹⁶ Am mbinggeema mee akimano ovigh anjmiusua ana nigha zesi a mena azaaghi, "Thiingni injeendaghani izii khara?" A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh Iesus ikara, "Sisarin injeendagh." ¹⁷ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Kamaghira, gee Sisarin bisi Sisar raniingva, Gotin bisi nigh, Got raniing." Mauthughura mee anji inggarighan ringavan maghatigha amui.

Sadiusiing marsi, gumagha aremigh nom rikavamir bisi vagha Iesusina azaaghi

(Metiu 22.23-33 koma Luk 20.27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sadiusiing, mee kamagh nighinisi, gumagha aremigh nomtheghi rikavighem thughatis phati. Kamagha amuigha mee Iesusina azaansighaousua zee. Mee zegha kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, Moses fhomira kamagh emiusua osiri, gumagha aremigh nona amuuj thaeghiva boori phatightima ana afhoghumasir mavin amuujno osiingni ikhiva anjmiusua boorir nianga. ²⁰⁻²¹ Uthughun mavin 7 pila afhoghumasi iti. Avenafhes amuujni ikha boorir phatigha aremisima, nom undooghan angji inesi thav anji ikha boori phatighava ivira aremi. Gumughum mbikethav kamaghirama amui. ²² Gumughun 7 pila afhoghumasir kharsi bar mee anji ikha, boori tharsi nisi phatigha arighire. Gumughun ambuun, amigh ivira aremi. ²³ Afhoghumasir 7 pila anji ike. Kamagha amuisi a nomtheghi rikavamiri uthugh, a thiingna amuunra?"

²⁴ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mee ikara, "Gee Gotim mbigharano osir ko Gotin gamgaanj ikeensi phati, kamagh gee iphasa nighnigham mbinggeeghi.

²⁵ Arighireghemi tharsi rikavamiri uthughun, gumasi amuiri ikaami thughatis phati, ivira mee amisi nigh gumasi rariighem phatighami. Mee enselir min Gotini unjuuni ikaami.

²⁶ Arighires tharsi nomtheghi rikavamir bisiviusua, gee Mosesim mbigharana aven sisi khan niaghagh gee an ganisi, o phati? Niaghaghan khavin, Got kamagh Mosesim mbikemi, 'Ki Abraham, ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got.' ²⁷ Got gumasir niro ofhisir arighiri tharsi, men Got phati, a gumasiri unduura anamire iti tharsir Got. Gee bari iphasa nighnigham mbinggeeghi."

Gotini ufhuaragha zuiro othiv

(Metiu 22.34-40 koma Luk 10.25-28)

²⁸ Iesus Sadiusiyn phorugha mee nori vatosima Judariro othevi ikeensi gumaghan mav za mem mbarasi. Ano orasima Iesus ikarvaghana aghuun menga aniinsima, a Iesusina azaaghi, "Gotin othivhan manavira marsi bar andagha afhiragha, ufhuaragha zui?" ²⁹ Am mbinggeema Iesus ana ikara, "Othivhan bari ikhivara khara, 'Israeliing, gee oragh. Eni Ikhiv a en Got. A nombira eni Ikhiv. ³⁰ Gen non navira averi rako noni unduu rako non nighinisi rako gamgaan ivira an vhusvhusighiri.' ³¹ Angi inesiro othiv khara, 'Ni nombin vhusvhusi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri.' Nom othivha thav kaniyn mini ikhevigha aniingha afhirasi phati."

³² Mauthughura kha gumagh kamagh Iesus ikara, "Ni guisimbaarjam mbingi kamaghiusue, Got nombira, thav nom iti phati. ³³ Ee non navira averi rako, non nighinisi rako non gamgaan Ikhivan vhusvhusighiri. Mamaghira ni nombin vhusvhusi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri. Ee kha othivhaniing gin maanjitima, mee phurama aphuraphurir aghaer bisi rako arivan bar sisira aghaer bisira aphuraphuri tharsi andagha afhiraghami."

³⁴ Iesus orasima a inderaghaviram mbikemisi, Iesus an mbinggeeghi, "Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh ni an isaghuni iti phati." Mauthughura thighira mee nomthegha azaansigha thavin nomthegh Iesus ramuan atitiingi.

Iesus, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumaghaousua gumasi rako amisira azaaghi

(Metiu 22.41-46 ko Metiu 23.1-36 ko Luk 11.37-54 koma Luk 20.41-47)

³⁵ Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gumasi rako amisir surea amuava, men azaaghi, "Manmagha amuisi Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, Krai, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh, a Devitin avav? ³⁶ Devit nombi, Gotini Utum nighnighan khavin anga aniinsi, a kamaghim mbikemi, 'Got kamagh nani Ikhivam mbingi kamaghiusue, "Ni khagh nana agharan guvin rapheragh, mamaghira ikhitima ki niina aphanir gumasi rikambuuntima mee niina apheenri ikaami."'

³⁷ Devit nombi 'Ikhivan' gumaghan khavi athi. Manmagh amuigha gumaghan khav nomthegha Devitin

avav?" Am mbinggeema gumasi rako amisira avirara an mbingimingiv oraegha bari iphui.

³⁸ Iesus gumasi rako amisir surea amua kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Gee Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasiviusua ganighiri. Mee shaariri uruararia sharigh rarutima gumasi rako amisi mee bisi amanga andaghi uvhuesira ananani iziriri ikiir mee raningmuisua, mee bar vhusvhusi. ³⁹ Mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenir ambirambir aghuura niva, ishari ikiiri uthugh mee ananiri iziri iti tharsi niamiusua bar vhusvhusi.

⁴⁰ Mee pha arighiresi amisir ozirir khoru amua men riphenir bisi nia, kamaghiusue ee indera. Mee, gumasi meni iziri ufhaaousua, kamagha amuigha mee Gotin phorugham mbingerim mbingimingiri uruarigha amui. Kamagha amuir gumasi, meni uvhuesan maghatigh gumasi othevir maghatisigha amui tharsiri uvhues bar anga afhiraghami."

Mana aremisira amigh akimano ovighan phunanginira ithaanga athi

(Luk 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Iesus guava angiro ovisi arisi ithaanga aghan apheraghav ikhava gumasi rako amisir avirar garima mee nona angiro ovisi nigha Gotin riphenana angiro ovisi arisi ithaanga anda arisi. Gumasi rako amisi angiro ovisira avirare iti tharsi angiro ovisira avirara arisi.

⁴² Mauthughura mana aremisira amighano osiing bisi phatigha zava akimano ovighan phunanginiing athi, aniing akimano ovighani urughani uvavira an min gu.

⁴³ Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumasir diigha kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Ki guisimbaarja gem mbinggeeghi mana aremisiro osiingna amighan khav bisi phatigha akimano ovighan sovan phunangini angiro ovisi arisiri ithaanga athisi anga akimano ovighan phunangini gumasiri igharis tharsi arisira angigha afhira. ⁴⁴ Mee nona angiro ovisir aviraghi ithiripiing angiro ovisiri uvhovhera aning. Amighan khav nona ambirambiin maghatighan mira akimano ovighan ambuunani athigha a nomthegha aghaeghi uvhuesamira angiro ovisi phati."

Iesus kamaghiusue, Goti riphen gin maghatiighemi

(Metiu 24.1-2 koma Luk 21.5-6)

13 Iesus Goti riphenam mbirogha thaegha akiran zima, an suren gumaghan mav am mbinggeeghi, "Fhingin gumagh! Ni gan, khara angir bar ikiira, mee andar Goti riphenani injarisima, an gangan bar indera! Goti riphen ko riphenir sovseghe an mbiroghini iti tharsi, anda bar riphenir ringgir aghuura!" ² Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagha ana ikara, "Ni ripheniri ikiir kharsir gari? Anda bar maghatiighemi. Gumughuna angir kharsi, gumasi bar anda uphueghtima anda barbar daangi ireghemi. Thav thavini iphini ikeghem phatighami."

Iesus kamaghiusue, osimndisira avirara gino otuivami
(Metiu 24.3-14 koma Luk 21.7-19)

³ Iesus Olivino oraghini iphin, Goti riphen khoman anja aghuagha apheraghav itima, Pita ri Jems koma Jon ri Andru mee norire ikhava anja azaaghi, ⁴ "Eem mbikimiva, ripheni maghatiighemir bighaan, a mana uthughun otuivti? Othivhan manavi ufhuaragh otuivtima, ee ikeengim mbikimanga bisir kharsi otuivamiri uthugha aghangera zee?"

⁵ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee noriviusua inderaghivira gan, gumagha thav zii gen khorir amuan thaghri. ⁶ Gumasira avirara nani iziin zii, mbikimanga, 'Ki Krais, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh.' Kha gumagh gumasi rako amisir avirar khori ramuangga.

⁷ Uthughun khavin gee aghangera itir asaghuuri ikiir niniiva oraghiva, isaghuni iti mbizorsiri ikiira akaava oraghami. Kha uthughun gee ringavan maghatigha ramuan thaghri. Othevir kharsi otuivightima, unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighar zaami.

⁸ Kantrin mavini iti tharsi rikavigh igharisir kantriri iti tharsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Kha uthughun ativasir gumaghan mavina andarsi rikavigh igharisir ativasir gumaghana andarsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Anjanir tharsi aghae bar phatightima, gumasi rako amisir vitiire ikaami. Mbikimikisi ivira igharisi unjuimbar otuivami. Kha bisi, amighi ufhuaraghivira otaasa mbizagh nighiva gumughun ano otara otaami, osimndisir kharsi ivira kamaghira otuivami osimndisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira otuivtima unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighari.

⁹ Gee inderaghivira norira noriviusua gan. Gen gumasi tharsi gee nighi unjuimbar garir gumasir raningga. Mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenir gem mbisoghomi. Gee nani iziini utuivisi tharsi, gee gavmanin gumasiri ikiir arimasi rifhaanini uthughiva, ki amuisi bisi, gee andar gun mem mbikemighemi. ¹⁰ Gumasi tharsi ufhuaragh manj Gotina akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisir kha unjuimbari itir akaa uvhaghuvhagha andav vikimiri. Gumughun kha unuaghin givami. ¹¹ Gumasi tharsi mana uthughun geni usuiragh gee nigh osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan manjitima, gee ufhuaraghim mbikimiusua nighinisir aviri nia thaghri. Nii mbikimiusua, Got nighinisir nira anijti nii mbize vikimanga. Khara nii nombiram mbinge phati, Gotini Utum mbingeeghi. ¹² Afhoghumasi norira nori nigh aphanir gumasir anijtima mee mem mbisoghti mee arimighireghemi. Inasi non boori ivira kamaghira andara amuangga. Boori noni inasi rako inaghamuura akaava athoghiva arimangamiro othevir mee ramughti, mee arimighireghemi.

¹³ Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir bar nani iziisua navan maghatighan geni ikaami. Thiinjra uthugha aghavagharigh manji ana aremighemiri

uthugho otoghtima Got ikirana aghuun gin anja anijngami."

Iesus kamaghiusue, bighan bar maghatighara otoghom
(Metiu 24.15-28 koma Luk 21.20-24)

¹⁴ Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee gantima Got bari iphirphirisi bigh an riphenani ikaami. Khara a ikhaam phatighamira anjan. A ikithi, Got no riphena thaeghemi. Nii thiinjra osiran khavin ganigh, inderaghavira nighinighiva ana ikeengiri. Got bari iphirphirisi bighan khav, uthughun khavin otoghtima Judian distrighina aveni iti tharsi mee uzuamira ari orasira anaengiri. ¹⁵ Thav riphenan akirani ikeghiva nomthegha aven manji non bigha thav nia thaghri.

¹⁶ Thav mighini ikhivani ikeghiva nomthegh riphenan manji nona akiran sarir shaar nia thaghri. ¹⁷ Naviri itira amisir rako boori otee aphiri inaghamuui mevisi. Uthusir kharsi zaami, mee bar maghatiighemi!

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Uthusir kharsi zaami, anda osimndisiri ikiiri uthusi. Got unuaghin ko ovheea amuisi uthughun za thighira, kamagha amuisiro osimndigha thav kamagha otosi phati. Uthugh thav nomthegh kamagh otoghom phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee Gotin phorughum mbikimtima osimndisiri ikiir kharsi amoghini uthughun otuiva thaghri. ²⁰ Ikhiv nombiusua mbisevisi gumasi rako amisir norighi nighnigha, uthughun maghatighan khavini uthusir marsia righorisi anda muanj othevi. A ti andar righorisi phatisi gumasi rako amisir bar arighireghagi.

²¹ Zaamiri uthugh, thav gem mbikimanga, 'Gee gan, Kraisira khara! A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumaghara,' o, 'Gee gan, Kraisira muna!' Ana akamam mbaraghan thaghri! ²² Gumasi tharsi ziva gen khori ramu kamaghiusua, 'Kira, Got gumasi rako amisir nom mee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh,' o 'Ki Gotina akam nigha ziir gumaghan mav.' Maghira mee non gamganj khivamir bisiri ikii rako ringavan maghatigha amuiro othevi ramuti anda otuivami. Mee kamagh vhusvhusi, mee gumasi rako amisir khori amutima mee onanighemi. Mee aghavaghar ikhiva, ivira Got nombiusua mbisevisi gumasi rako amisir, mee ivira men khori ramuamiusua. ²³ Ki gino otuivamir bisi bar andar gun gem mbikemi. Kamagha amuisi gee inderaghavira noriviusua ganiri."

Iesus kamaghiusue, Gumasir Otar gin zaami

(Metiu 24.29-31 koma Luk 21.25-28)

²⁴ Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Osimndisiri ikiir kharsiri uthugh givaghtima, gin zamiri uthughun bisir kharsi otuivami. Aro ginginighe-mi. Ikini isiragham phatighami. ²⁵ Mbikovi ovheen asighireghemi. Ovheeni itir bisira aghavaghari, usuaghusuaghava, nona anjaniamia thamiraeghemi. ²⁶ Uthughun khavin gumasi ganti Gumasir Otar aghavagharani ikhiv ko anjaniamia ikhiva samira guan thooonj

zaami. ²⁷ A non enseli amandaghti mee maanji ovhee ko unuaghinano othevi bar andar manjiva Gotim mbi-sevisi gumasi rako amisi mee akuvigh anjmiusua zaami."

Iesus kamaghiusue, gee fhighin khan gan ikeengemi
(Metiu 24.32-35 koma Luk 21.29-33)

²⁸ Iesusim mbingji guava kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Fhighin khan anguu nomtheghim mbikovtima gee ikeengim mbikimanga, amoghini uthugha ahangera zee. Gee fhighin khan gan nighinisi nianga. ²⁹ Kamaghira gee bisir kharsir ganti anda otuivtima gee ikeengim mbikimanga, Gumasir Otari a nom zaamiri uthugha ahangera zee. A itimana akamaniinji uthughav iti. ³⁰ Ki guisimbanra gem mbinggeeghi. Uthughun khavini iti gumasi rako amisir kharsi ikhivire ikithima bisir kharsi bar otuivami. ³¹ Ovheen ko unuaghin givaghami, nam mbingimijgi givagham phatighami."

Iesus kamaghiusue, a nom zaamiri uthugh thav a ikeensi phati
(Metiu 24.36-44)

³² Iesusim mbingji guava kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Thav ikeensi phati, uthughun manavira ki gem mbingger bisir kharsi otuivti. Gotini unjuuni itir enseli ko Gotin Otari ivira ikeensi phati. Afhesini Ikhiv nombire ikaani.

³³ Gee uthughun khavin zaamiri uthughi ikeensi phati. Gee inderaghivira noriviusua gani ikhi. ³⁴ Kha uthughun gumaghan mav igharagha zui moghin. A no riphenan thaegha guava no riphen nigha noni injaarir gumasir afhari arighava riphenani injaaria righorava menga anindi. A itimana akamaniinji itir gumagham mbingji kamaghiusue, nii inderaghivira gan.

³⁵ Riphenan guav zaamiri uthugh gee ana ikeensi phati, a bongara zaami, o rimaannarighan zaami, o utuari afhuti a zaami, o amini itiraghti a zaami, o? Kamagha amuisima gee inderaghivira ganiri. ³⁶ Phatighitima, a uzuamira otogh gen ganti, gee rakuvire ikaami. ³⁷ Ki gem mbingger bisir kharsi, ki gumasi rako amisi bar mem mbinggeeghi, "Gee inderaghivira ganiri!"

Gumasir arura aphanu Iesusim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua mbingimijgia rikiri
(Metiu 26.1-5 ko Luk 22.1-2 koma Jon 11.45-53)

14 Iis phatisiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamanga amuiri uthugh koma Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughuni ikhivani uthughun phuninira ikhivire iti. Kha uthughun Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, momoono othivha thavin Iesusini usuiragh anm mbisueghti ana aremighaousua utuaviviusua urui. ² Mee kamagh nori vingeeghi, "Ee ishamani uthughun anji usuighem thughatis phati. Ee

ramuightima ishamani iti gumasi rako amisi mbi-zorughani ikhiva thavin ee ramuighemi."

Amighan mavim mbughuna aghuuj zuirim mburuen Iesusina aphanan gije
(Metiu 26.6-13 koma Jon 12.1-8)

³ Iesus Betanini unjuuni ikhava mamburan arimarim itir gumagh Saimon riphenana aven aghaana akoghina aphava apheraghav iti. Ana aphava apheraghav itima, amighan mavim mbughuna aghuuj zuirim mburuen mav nigha zii. Ana akimana aghuujna amuisi mbisivani iti. Anji uvhues bari iphini iti. Amighan khavim mburuen khav nigha Iesusiusua zegha mburuen mbisiva bigha mburuen Iesusina aphanan gije. ⁴ Ma uthughuni iti tharsi mee navi siava kamagh nori vingivire iti, "Theghousua kha mburuen mbughuna aghuuj zui thav amighan khavi iphasava anga amui? ⁵ An ana amandaghiva anjiro ovisira avirara nighaghi. Anji uvhues ombarani uvavirani uvhues anga afhira. Gumughun ana anjiro ovisi phatisi tharsira akuruvaghami." Mauthughura mee phuvira anga avhesi. ⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Ana thaghi. Gee thoghousua osimndighan anga anindi? Ana thaghi! Ano othivhana aghuuj nanga amui. ⁷ Bisi phatisi tharsi mighasigh gen phorugh ikaami. Gee mana uthughun mena akuruvaghan nighnigh ziiti gee mena akuruvaghami. Ki mighasigh gen phorugh ikhan thughatis phati. ⁸ Ki aremighitima ana ramuagmir bighaan, ana anaanga amui. A ufhuaraghim mbughuna aghuuj zuirim mburuen nam mbikarigh aghevighitima mee gin na umoghi rarighami. ⁹ Ki guisimbanra gem mbinggeeghi, mee unuaghinan khavina anjanan manavin Gotina akamana aghuuj ukuniva amighan khava amuisiro othiv ivira anm mbikimiva anaangi nighinighivire ikaami."

Judas Iskariot Iesus nigh Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura arighaousua akamana aghavaghara rikiri
(Metiu 26.14-16 koma Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Judas Iskariot a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan gumaghan mav. A Iesus nighiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura arighaousua memiusua gu. ¹¹ Mauthughura mee anja akaman khavi oraegha bar phuvure inighinighava, anjiro ovisi anja niimiusua akamana aghavaghara rikiri. Thighira anji usuiragh mera anjmiusua utuaviviusua urui.

Iesus non suren gumasir phorughava aphi
(Metiu 26.17-25 ko Luk 22.7-14 ko Luk 22.21-23 koma Jon 13.21-30)

¹² Iis phatisiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamanga amuiri uthusiri ufhuaragha zuiru uthughu otosima Judarir gumasi mee othivhan khav iti. Mee ufhuaragha Israelir

Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthugh anji nighinighiva sivsivini ikamam mbisuegh ana nighiv Got raninva anjm mbinambaghiv ana nigh maaniva anara amanga. Thighira Iesusin suren gumasi anja azaaghi, "Ee ananan manavin maanji, nii Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughuni ishama ramuamusua, ee bisia rikir ti?" ¹³ Mem mbikemisima a non suren gumaghan phunini amanga kamagha anijm mbinjgeeghi, "Anjo unjuuni ikhivan manjitima gumagha thavi rimim mbinangji uphugh zii angom mbatoghti, anjo anj gin maanji. ¹⁴ Ana aven zui riphen anjo anj manjiva anj guavim mbikimiri, 'Fhighin gumagh kamagha azaaghi, "Ki non suren gumasir phorugh Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughi nighnigh ishamaanga amuira anjan mana?" ' ¹⁵ Anjo anjm mbikimti a iphin riphenana aveni itira anananani ikhivana anjon khivaghami. Ananan khav bisi bar ikha emiusuavira gari. Uthughun khavin gee ananan khav ee noriviusua bisi bar andar rikirighiri." ¹⁶ Mauthughura anj suren gumaghaniij mee thaegha unjuuni ikhivana aven guava garima bisi am mbikemisi moghira gusi, anij maghira Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughusua aghae rako bisia rikiri.

¹⁷ Ma unguarthughura Iesus nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilar phorugha guava otuivi. ¹⁸ Mee anja aghan akoghin apiighav ikha aphava, Iesus kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Ki guisimbaarja gem mbinjgeeghi, gena thav na nighiva nana aphananga amuir gumasi tharsira afharimuu ratighami, a ivira nan phorugha ikhava aphi." ¹⁹ Mee anja akamam mbaraegha, navi bar osemi. Mee bari uvhaghuvhagha anja azaansigha kamagh anjm mbinjgeeghi, "Kighee, kira ti?" ²⁰ Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Gee 12 pila gena thavira. Ma gumagh nan phorugh uvighani utumani ithaanji uvavira raghumi thav. ²¹ Gumasir Otar, Gotim mbigharim mbikemisir moghira, ana aremighemi. Gumagh, Gumasir Otar nigha aphanir gumasira afhari athisi khav! A bar maghatiighemi! Inaghamuun anjm mbatesi phatighav khasi, a inderaghaghi!"

Iesus uvisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa non suren gumasigha aninji

(Metiu 26.26-30 ko Luk 22.15-20 koma 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²² Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha apha ikhava, a uvighani utuman mav nigha Gotim mbinambagha ana biigha, ana nigha non suren gumasigha aninnga, kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Khara nan neerinofhigh. Gee ana nigh ana rami." ²³ Mauthughura a uainiro ovisiri imboori aphiri ithaan nigha Gotim mbinambagha mennga aninjsi, mee uvhaghuvhagha norir guri. ²⁴ Mee uainiro ovisiri imboori aphima a kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Khara nan njaan. Ki gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghaousua ana asighiusuami. Ki kamagh ramuighti Got kha akama ringirana aghavaghar ikeghemi. ²⁵ Ki guisimbaarja gem mbinjgeeghi, Ki nomthegh uainiro ovisiri imboori tharsi rameghem

phatighami, kamaghire ikhi maanji Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugho otoghomi. Kha uthughun, ki uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa ramanga."

²⁶ Mauthughura mee Gotini izii ufhirim mbitighan mavia amuigha rikhavigha Olivino oraghin zee.

Iesus kamaghiusue, Pita ginim mbikimanga, a Iesusi ikeensi phati

(Metiu 26.31-35 ko Luk 22.31-34 koma Jon 13.36-38)

²⁷ Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vinjgeeghi, "Gotim mbigharano osir kamagh iti, 'Ki sivsiviri garir gumagh anjm mbisueghtima sivsivii atamatamira areghemi.' Kamagha amuisi gee bar, nani itir nighnighana aghavaghar givaghtima, gee na thaeghiva areghemi. ²⁸ Ki gem mbinjgeeghi, ki aremigh nomtheghi rikavigh geni ufhuaragh Galilin distrighin mannganga." ²⁹ A mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Mee bar nii thaeghtima kira phatighami." ³⁰ An anjm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anjm mbinjgeeghi, "Ki guisimbaarja nim mbinjgeeghi, thighira rimaan khavin nii nombi uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin nim mbikimanga, 'Ki ana ikeensi phati.' Maghira utuar gina afhuvan buaanjiij ramanga." ³¹ An anjm mbikemisima Pita akamana aghavaghar amua kamaghiusue, "Ki niin phorugha aremighaousuava arimanga, ki kamaghim mbikemighem phatighami. Bar phatighami!" Mauthughura suren gumasi bar kamaghira anjm mbinjgeeghi.

Iesus Getsemanin mighin Gotin phorugham mbinjgeeghi

(Metiu 26.36-46 koma Luk 22.39-46)

³² Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha olivir ther mighin zee. Ma mighini izii Getsemani. Mee anj zegha, Iesus kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Gee khagh raphighiv ikithi ki Gotin phorughum mbikimanga." ³³ Mauthughura a Pita, ri Jems koma Jon mee nigha gu. Thighira atitij phuvira anja anandima, a bar osemigha, ³⁴ kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Nan navana avee, osimndigh ana itheragha gueghiri. Ki aremighaousuava amui. Gee khaghi ikhiva, inderaghivira gan." ³⁵ Mauthughura a manj sivagha gugha, non khoma moghira unuaghinangi irigha kamagh Gotin phorugham mbinji kamaghiusue, utuavini igharis thav ikhitima nii uthughun maghatighan khav nam mbathighin ana nii. ³⁶ A kamagh Gotin phorugham mbinjgeeghi, "Giifheve, nani inaghaves, bigha thav bar niino osemisi phati. Kamagh amuisi mbizaghin khav, nii nam mbathighin ana nii. Nii nan vhusvhusan gin manja thaghiri. Nii non vhusvhusan min, nii ramu."

³⁷ Mauthughura a nomthegha non suren gumaghan phunini ko mbikethavina aghan zegha garima mee akui. Mee akuima a kamagh Pita mbinjgeeghi, "Saimon, nii akuire? Nii thange nan phorugh ikegh ganiva

uthughuno othivhaanji ikeghem phatightire? ³⁸ Gee inderaghivira ganiva, Gotin phorughum mbikimti osimndigha thav gee ramuightima gee ireghem phatighami. Ki ikaanji, gen navira averi vhusvhusi, mbikarisia aghavagharisi phati. Kamagha amuisi pharphari genga amui."

³⁹ Mauthughura a nomthegha gugha ufhuaragha Gotin phorugham mbikemisi moghira nomthegha an phorugham mbingeeghi. ⁴⁰ Gumughun a nomthegha non suren gumasiviusua za gari, mee akuavire iti. Pharphari phuvira menga amui. Mauthughura a menga aghurasi, mee anm mbikimangamira akaagha asa.

⁴¹ Mauthughura a uthughum mbikethavin gugha Gotin phorugham mbikemigha nomthegha za mem mbingeeghi, "Gee avughusuava akuavire itire? Othivhan khava thaghi! Uthugho oto. Gee gan, Gumasir Otar mee ana nighiva othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasira afharira arighaousua zii. ⁴² Gee rikavighiva! Ee mannganga! Gee gan. Na nigh aphanir gumasir ranngamir thavira, a muna zii!"

Judas Iesus nigha anja aphanir gumasira afhari athi
(Metiu 26.47-56 ko Luk 22.47-53 koma Jon 18.3-12)

⁴³ Iesus Pita, ri Jems ko Jonim mbingivire itima, Judas, anm mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan mav oto. Avirani ikhiv an phorughum mbisoghomirim mbizorsir akosi rako ifhani nigha Iesusiusua zii. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeengsi gumasi rako Judarir gumasira aphanir, mee mee amaengsi, mee zii. ⁴⁴ Iesus nigh mena fharira righaousua amuir gumaghi ufhuaragha kamaghiusue, "Ki othivhan khavin gen khivaghami. Ki inngisamir gumagh, a Iesusira. Gee ani usuiragh, inderaghivira an ganiva, ana nigh maanji."

⁴⁵ Mauthughura Judas Iesusiusua zavire ikha kamaghi mbingeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh!" Judas anji inngisi. ⁴⁶ Maghira gumasi zava Iesus agharir anja arigha, mbinghivira anji usura.

⁴⁷ Mauthughura Iesusina aghani iti gumaghan mav nom mbizorughana akos asigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphananiri injaaran gumaghani ukuara ritusi anji ukuar ritughiri. ⁴⁸ Maghira Iesus kamaghi mbingeeghi, "Ki okeer gumagh phati. Gee thoghousua nani usuighaousua mbizorsira akosi rako ifhani niia zii? ⁴⁹ Ki mighasigha gen phorugha ikha, Gotin riphenam mbiroghina aven surea amui. Gee nani usuighani iphirphiri. Gotim mbingharano osirim mbikemisi moghira gee kamagha nanga amui." ⁵⁰ Mauthughura Iesusin suren gumasi bar ana thaeghava are.

Gumaghani ikaman mav ara gu

⁵¹ Gumaghani ikaman mav bigha thav arusi phati, am mbisasini ughura akirani iti thav ikegha Iesusin gin zui. Mauthughura Iesusina aphanir anji usuirasima,

⁵² a nona akirani itirim mbisasini ughuran khava thaegha imungamara ara gu.

Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi Iesusin phorugham mbingeeghi

(Metiu 26.57-68 ko Luk 22.54-55 ko Luk 22.63-71 ko Jon 18.13-14 koma Jon 18.19-24)

⁵³ Iesusina aphanir ana nigha Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphaniviusua gu. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii, rako Judarir gumasira aphanir, rako Judariro othevi ikeengsi gumasi, mee bar za nori akuvaghav iti. ⁵⁴ Mauthughura Pita thighiing muan anja athigha Iesusin gin guava bar gua Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanan riphenan rivinana aven gughava a ganganir gumasir phorugha apheraghav ikha arivan fheeghi.

⁵⁵ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi bar Iesusim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua akaman mena akuruvaghaousua uruiava, avheenji. ⁵⁶ Gumasira avirara khorigha amuirim mbingimngir Iesusia amuisi, mem mbingimngi uvhorsira zui phati. ⁵⁷ Marsi rikhavigha khorigha amuir akaman khavin anm mbingeeghi, ⁵⁸ "Ee orasima, a kamaghiusue, 'Gumasi injarisi Goti riphenan khav ki ana riphirighiva, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavira igharis thavini injarighemi. Ki injarighemi thav gumasi anji injarighem phatighami.'" ⁵⁹ Mbingingir kharsi ivira guisimbaanra uvhorsira zui phati.

⁶⁰ Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphan rikhavigha men thoonji utugha Iesusina azaaghi, "Ni akama thav ikaravaghani iphirphirisire? Mee niing asira akaman khav, a guisimbaanra, o?" ⁶¹ Mauthughura Iesus inimire ikha mem mbingingima thav ikarasi phati.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphan nomthegha anja azaaghi, "Ni Krai, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh? Gumasi rako amisi kha Gotini izi ufhi, ni ano Otarara me?" ⁶² An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Ki anjo Otarara. Gumughun ni ganti, Gumasir Otar kha gamganji iti Gotin guvin aghara apheraghiva ovheeni ughura sam zaami."

⁶³ Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphan non shaara biighava azaaghi, "Ee theghousua nomthegh gumasi tharsir phorugh diigh ti mee ziva akaar anja asi ti? Marikii! ⁶⁴ Gee nori anm mbarasi, am mbingingir maghatisir Gotini iziira afharavasi. Gee manmagh nighinisi?" Mauthughura mee barbar akaman anja asa, kamaghiusue ana aremighemi.

⁶⁵ Mauthughura marsi anji iphari. Mee anja arimaghaniing avaragha, mee nona afharir anm mbisogha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Niim mbikim. Thiingra niim

mbisosi?" Mauthughura ganganir gumasi ana nighava anjm mbisoghavire iti.

Pita kamaghiusue, "Ki Iesusi ikeenshi phati"

(Metiu 26.69-75 ko Luk 22.56-62 ko Jon 18.15-18 koma Jon 18.25-27)

⁶⁶ Uthughun khavira Pita riphena rivinam mbininiini itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanani inaarana amighan mav zii. ⁶⁷ A zava Pitan garima ana arivan fheema, a rikirav anj gara, kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii gumaghan khav nii ivira Iesusin phorugha ike. A Nasaretiin gumagh mav." ⁶⁸ An anjm mbikemisima a nombin guaragha kamaghiusue, "Ki niim mbingger bighan mav ikeenshi phati." Mauthughura rivinani itimani ikhivana akamaniino otoghiva akiran manjamiusuava amuima maghira utuar afhui. ⁶⁹ Gumughuni inaarana amighan khav khagh anj garavira utuivighav itir gumasi rako amisi nomthegha mem mbingeeghi, "Muna mena mavira." ⁷⁰ A mem mbikemisima a nomthegha nombin guaragha muanj gin, anja aghani utuivighav itir gumasi Pita mbingeeghi, "Nii Galilin distrighin gumagh, kamagha amuisima guisimbanra nii mena mavira." ⁷¹ Maghira Pita mbighiraviram mbingi kamaghiusue, "Ki guisimbanram mbingeeghi. Ki khorira amuightima Got nanja asighasiighemi." A kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Ki gem mbingger gumaghan khav ikeenshi phati." ⁷² A kamaghim mbingivire itima utuar nomthegha afhui. Maghira Pita Iesus anjm mbikemisi mbingingimangi nindi, "Nii ufhuaraghi uthughun phunini ko mbikethavim mbikimanga, 'Ki Iesusi ikeenshi phati.' Maghira utuar gini uthughun phuninin afhuighemi." Pita anaangi nighinighava ara gua bar phuvira azii.

Mee Iesus nigha Pailatusua gu

(Metiu 27.1-2 ko Metiu 27.11-14 ko Luk 23.1-5 koma Jon 18.28-38)

15 Amiritusi rimaanja, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphanani, ko Judariro othevi ikeenshi gumasi, rako Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasiri igharis tharsi ivira, mee nighnighan mavi oto. Mee Iesusina afhari ikegha ana akua guava Pailati aninji. ² Mee Pailati aniinsima, Pailat anja azaaghi, "Nii Judarigha ativasir gumagh, o?" An anja azarasima Iesus ana ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Anje, nii inderaghiviram mbingeeghi." ³ An anjm mbikemisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii bisira avirara anjm mbingiva akaar anja asi. ⁴ Mauthughura Pailat nomthegha anja azaaghi, "Nii mbingingir kharsi ikaravaghami, o phati? Nii orasi, mee bisira avirara niim mbingiva andar niinga asi." ⁵ An anja azarasima Iesus bar anjm mbingger phatisi, Pailat ringavan maghatigha amui.

Pailat khani ighuuvan Iesusa guusua mbingeeghi

(Metiu 27.15-26 ko Luk 23.13-25 koma Jon 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Pailata amuiro othiv kamaghin, ombari bar ishamani ikhivan khavini uthugh, mee Pailatim mbikimtima a rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav, men vhusvhusan ana thaeghti, a manjanga. ⁷ Gumaghan mav, anji izi Barabas, a gavmanin gumasir phorugham mbisosi tharsi men phorugha rivinan kirthighani iti. Mee bighan khaviusua rivinan kirthighani iti. Mee gavmanin phorugha nori visogha gumaghan mava aremi. ⁸ Thighira gumasi rako amisi Pailat itira anjanan guavanambogha rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav mee vhusvhuisi thava thamiraghaousua Pailatina azaaghi. Khara Pailat mighasigha othivhan khavira amui. ⁹ Mee anja azarasima, Pailat mena azaaghi, "Ki Judarigha ativasir gumagha thaeghiva gemiusua ana amaanjiusua, gee vhusvhuisi o?" ¹⁰ Pailat ikaaji, "Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii Iesusa amuir bisivagha navi osemigha, ana nigha nana afhari athi." ¹¹ Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii vikemisi gumasi rako amisi navi rikavisima mee Pailatim mbikemightima a Iesusin thivaghiva, Barabasa thaeghtima a memiusua zaami. ¹² Mem mbikemisima Pailat azaaghi, "Gee Judarigha ativasir gumagh arisi thav, ki manmaghira an ramuti?" ¹³ A mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi mbighiravira dii kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ana nigh khani ighuuvan ana gura!" ¹⁴ Mauthughura Pailat mena azaaghi, "Manmaghiusua? Ano othivhan maghatighan manavia amui?" A mem mbikemisima mee barim mbighiravira dii mbingeeghi, "Khani ighuuvan ana gura!" ¹⁵ A mee ramuightima men navi inderaghaousua, Pailat Barabasa thaghi. Am mbizorsir gumasi mbikemisi mee umbuer Iesusa afhasoroegha, Pailat khani ighuuvan ana guusua menja aninji.

Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus riphovi

(Metiu 27.27-31 koma Jon 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha gavmanin riphenani ikhivam mbiroghina aven gueghira mbizorsir gumasi bar men diisima mee za nori akuvaghav iti. ¹⁷ Mee uphighi rutusir shaaran aghivani uruaran mavin anj sharagha rikhonini amaenja rikirigha anja aphanan shara. ¹⁸ Mee maghira anj diiva anjm mbingeeghi, "Judarigha ativasir gumagh, nira ativasir thav!" ¹⁹ Mauthughura mee aghorin anja aphanam mbisogha, ivira anji ipharavire iti. Mee khoru amua noni itevira akuriri iphini ira, mee guisimbanra anji izi ufhi moghira amui. ²⁰ Mee othevir kharsir anja amua an riphovigha givagha, a ma sarisir shaari usuegha, anj shaaran anj shara. Mauthughura mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan anja afhughafhughausua anja akua zui.

Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha anga afhu

(Metiu 27.32-44 ko Luk 23.26-43 koma Jon 19.17-27)

²¹ Sairinin gumaghan mav Saimon, a Aleksander ko Rufusin inaghaves, a unuuni igharisi thavini ikegha Jerusalemna aven zui. Maghira mbizorsir gumasi Iesusa guumir khani ighuuve isaghuphughaousua anji usuirasi, an anji isaghuphi.

²² Mee guava ananan mavini izii Golgota, mee anjo otuivi. Ananan khavini iziim mbinij kamaghin, Aphanir Agharir Anjan. ²³ Mauthughura mee uainiro ovisiri imboori ko mbizasia gevi rimin phorugha ighavisuegha Iesusi anindima ana na thaghi. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Aro ananga 9_oklogh nisima mee Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha anga afhu. Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi an shaari isiragha norigha aniingga satu ikararaaghi. Thavi ufhuaragho otoghiva, shaara thav nianga. ²⁶ Mauthughura mee an gunim mbingera akaman khavo osiri, "A Judarigha ativasir gumagh." Mee akaman kuanjusua anm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Mee, okiva mbizorsigha amuisi gumaghan phunini, mee anij nigha Iesusina aghani ivira aniaa agura. Mee mav nigha Iesusina agharan guvin itir khani ighuuvan anga afhugha, mav nigha agharani ikini itir khani ighuuvan anga afhu. †

²⁹ Mauthughura za zui tharsi mee rimbovirim mbizeer anm mbinggiva nona aphanu ukuaukuaghava kamaghiusue, "Ore! Nii, Gotin riphena riphirigh aron phunini ko mbikethavin nomthegh anji injaraousua mbikemisi gumagh. ³⁰ Nii thighira nii nombira nombina akuragh, khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiri!" ³¹ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeegsi gumasi ivira kamaghira an riphova nori vinggeeghi. Mee kamaghim mbinggt kamaghiusue, "A igharis tharsira akuruvasi a nombira nombina akuruvaghani ingura! ³² Kha gumagh, a kamaghiusue, 'Ki Got nom gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. Ki Israeligha ativasir gumagh.' Khara guisimbaanrana akam nii khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiritima, ee niin ganigh nighnighana aghavaghar niini ikaami." Okeer gumaghan phunini anja aghan guraghav ikha, iviram mbinggingir maghatisira avirara phuvira anm mbinggivre iti.

Iesusin ovhevheer

(Metiu 27.45-56 ko Luk 23.44-49 koma Jon 19.28-30)

³³ Aro za phesakhaman thoonji itima gingini unuaghinani itiri unuimba bar anda avaragha, guava 3_okloghini unguarthughura utu. ³⁴ Aro gua 3_oklogh nisima Iesus itijni ikhivanim mbighiravira kamagh

† *Ikhaanjarir gumasir marsi mee kamagh nighnigha kamaghiusue kha akam ivira khagh iti. Kha akam a kamaghin, "Mamagha amuigha akaman mav Gotim mbigharana aveni iti a bar guisimbaanra otoghomi. Ma akam kamaghin, 'Gumasi rako amisi gumaghan maghatighan mavin min anj gari.'"*

deeghi, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" Akaman khavim mbinij kamaghin, "Nan Got, nan Got nii thoghousua na thaghi?" ³⁵ Maghira aghangera utuivighav itir tharsi oraegha kamaghiusue, "Gee oragh, a Elaijan deeghi." ³⁶ Maghira gumaghan mav akhaghavtigha gua rimini usuisi bigh nigha uainiro ovisiri imboorira afhaandigha rugha ana nigha aghorin mavi athigha, Iesus ramamiusua ana amandi. A kamaghiusue, "Gee thaegh, ee gananga, Elaija ti ziva anja akuraghami, o phati." ³⁷ Mauthughura Iesusim mbighiravira diigha utumu usue.

³⁸ Maghira Gotin riphenan guraghavi iti mbisasini ikhiv iphini ikegha thoonra bigha gueghira uvino otogha araran phunini iri. ³⁹ 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan mav, a Iesusina aghani uthughav ikha orasi, am mbighiravira diigha, manmaghira aremisiro othivhan ganigha kamaghiusue, "Bar guisimbaanra, kha gumagh a Gotin Otarara!"

⁴⁰ Uthughun khavina amisir marsi muar isaghun utuivighav ikha gari. Men thoon Makdalanini unuuna amigh Maria, ko Salome, ko Josev ri Jemini in-aghamuun Maria. Kha Jems a Josevini undoogh.

⁴¹ Amisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ikegha Iesusina akuruvagha an phorughava arui. Amisir avirar marsi ivira Iesusin phorugha Jerusalemna anambogha ivire iti.

Mee Iesusin khum nigha akiman thoonja athi

(Metiu 27.57-61 ko Luk 23.50-55 koma Jon 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Thighira aron avhughususani uthughusua bisiar rikiriri uthugh. Amin phirtima avhughususani uthugho otuivami. Kamagha amuisima aro gevima, Arimatean gumagh Josev, Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumaghana aghuun mee bar ikeegsi mav. A nombi ivira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughusua gari. Ana atitii phatigha Iesusin khum niamiusua gua Pailatina azaaghi. ⁴⁴ An anja azarasima Pailat oraghi, Iesusa aremigha givasima, a ringavan maghatigha amui. A 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan maviusua akama amandasima a zesima an anja azaaghi, "Iesus guisimbaanra aremisire?" ⁴⁵ An anm mbinggingimam mbaraegha a ikaanji, Iesus guisimbaanra aremi. Mauthughura a Iesusin khum niamiusua Josevim mbinamba. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mauthughura Josevim mbisasini ughurana aghuun mav anju uvhuesigha zava Iesusin khuma daenga zeghiri. Ana na uphomigha givagha ana nigha guava akiman thoon mee ritusi thavin gugha ana athi. Ma uthughun Makdalanini unuuna amigh Maria, ko Josevini in-aghamuun Maria, anij garima, Josev Iesusin khum nigha akiman thoonna avena ana athigha, akimani ikhivan mavi uphoghuphuegha zava anja akamania rikuugha.

Iesus nomthegha rikavi

(Metiu 28.1-8 ko Luk 24.1-12 koma Jon 20.1-10)

16 Avhughususani uthugh givasima, Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Jemsin inaghamuun Maria, ko Salome mee maanji Iesusin khum aghivousua mbighuriir aghui zuirim mbiruer marsighi uvhuesi. ²⁻³ 7 pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthughun aro anandima, rimaanja mee gua Iesusin khum athisi akiman thoojna aghan norira nori vinggeeghi, "Thiinjra ena akuragh akiman thoojna akamania rikuusi akimi uphuegh ti?" ⁴ Mee gua garima akimani ikhivan khav, mee ana uphoghuphuegha gu. ⁵ Mee akiman thoojna akamaniinjna aven gua garima gumaghani ikaman mav shaarani ughurani uruuran mava arugha agharan guvin amandaghava apheraghav iti. Mee anj ganigha bar ringavan maghatigha amui.

⁶ Gumaghan khav kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Gee atitiinj thaghiri. Ki ikaanji. Gee Nasaretiinj gumagh, Iesusiusua gari. A khani ighuuvana aremigha nomthegha rikavi! A khagh iti phati. Gee khagh a irighavi ikesira anjanan gan. ⁷ Thighira gee maanji, Pita ko anj suren gumasiri igharis tharsi vikim, 'A geni ufhuaragh Galilin distrighin manjanaga. Am mbikemisi moghin gee munagh anjmba othuivhami.' "

⁸ Mauthughura mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha guava akiran guegha phuvira are. Mee atitiinji, kamagha amuigha mee tharsi vikemisi phati.

Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria Iesusin gani

(Metiu 28.9-10 koma Jon 20.11-18)

⁹ Iesus 7 pila uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthughun rimaanja nomthegha rikhavigha Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ufhuaragha nombin anj khiva. Amighan khav, Iesusi ufhuaragha unduur maghatisir 7 pila iti tharsi vatoghi. ¹⁰ Gumughun gumasi rako amisi Iesusin phorugha aruava ikesi tharsi, mee anjmiusua bar osemigha phuvira azia itima, Maria gugha Iesusin gun mem mbinggeeghi. ¹¹ A mem mbikemisima, mee oraghi, Iesus nomthegha rikhavigha nombi nigha Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Marian khivasi an anj gani. Mee kamagh oraegha nighnighana aghavaghara amighan khavina akaar iti phati.

† 7 pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthugh a Sande. †† Ikeenji gumasira avirara Sapta 16, ves 9ini ikegha gua 20ini uthusir akaa vingi kamaghiusue, "Mak nombi ana osirisi phati, gumaghan mav gin ana osiri."

Suren gumaghan phunini utuavin Iesusin gani

(Luk 24.13-35)

¹² Uthughun khavin gin Iesusin suren gumaghan phunini unjuuni ikhivan akiran zuima Iesus igharagha-va otogha aninjmbato. ¹³ Mauthughura aninj nomthegha za bighan khavin gun marsi vikemisi, mee ivira nighnighana aghavagharan aninjna akaar iti phati.

Iesus mee ramuangamiri injaaran gun non suren gumasi vinggeeghi

(Metiu 28.16-20 ko Luk 24.36-49 koma Jon 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Gini 11 pilan suren gumasi aphima Iesus nombi nigha men khiva. A ikaanji, mee nighnighana aghavaghar phatigha, mee navana aghavaghar iti. A nomthegha rikavisir bighaan, marsi anj ganigha mem mbinggeema, mee nighnighana aghavagharan mbinggigiman khavini iti phati. Bisir kharsiviusua Iesus mem mbinggi menga avhesi. ¹⁵ A kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Gee maanji unuaghinan khav bar anj raruva unuaghinan khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar kha akamana aghuun mem mbikim. ¹⁶ Gee mem mbikimti thiinjra nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhiva, urueghtima, Got anjna akuraghti, a mighasigh Gotin phorugh ikaami. Thiinjra nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti phati, a Got osimndisiva oragh anda rikiramiri uthughuna aveni ikhiva uvhuesan maghatigh nianga. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti tharsi, gamgaan bisir kharsi ivira men khivami. Mee nani iziini unduur maghatisi vatoghiva, mee unjuimbar akaa ikeensi phatisi tharsi vikimiva, ukurusi nona afharir andari usuighemi. Mee arighirira anjguar rimi thava rameghti a thange men navigha asighasiighem phatighami. Mee nona afhari nigh arimarir gumasir arightima mena arimarir givaghami."

Got Iesus nigha noni unjuun guavanambo

(Luk 24.50-53 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Uthughun khavini Ikhiv Iesus, bisir kharsir mem mbikemigha givasima Got ana nigha noni unjuun guavanambo. Ana nambogha, a Gotina agharan guvin amandagha apheraghav iti. ²⁰ Gumughun suren gumasi unuaghinan khavina anjani bar andar guava akami ukuri. Ikhiv men phorugha injaarava non gamgaan menga aninjnsi mee anj gamgaan bisigha amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisi ikaanji, akaman khav bar guisimbanja.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi

Ufhuraghivira zuira akamambaan

Kha mbighar, a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir ijaari. Luk osirisir akamna aghuuj iti. Luk nombira kha mbigharo osiri. Kha mbighar ee anj garima, Gotini utumi utuavin Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir khivasima mee Iesusina akamana aghuuj Jerusalemni unju ko Judian distrigh koma Samarian distrighin gua ma unuaghinana asisi-ive bara andagha arui. (Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan 1.8in akaman gan.)

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan khav a Iesusin phuesi gumasi rako amisir niazi, mee Judarira arighan anja amuima a gua ikhevighava atamtamira kha unuaghinan guu. A fhomira Gotim mbikemisir akama ringiran Israeliin gumasi rako amisi vikemi. Luk ivhira Kraisin ijaari rako othevir men khivtima, mee anj gin mananga.

Bighan ikhivan mav, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar kamagh anj mbikemi. Anja Gotini utuman gamgaan injari. A Gotini Utum. Petekosini uthughun Gotini utuumi ufhuaraghavira Iesusim mbisevisir gumasighi iziva. Gumaghun Gotini utum meen nighinisigh iraghava gamgaan menja aninj.

Kha mbigharana avhen Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi, Iesusa amuisiri ijaarira rakoma ana akamana aghuuj gun gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi.

Ee thigira gumasi rako amisir avhirar garima, mee akamana aghuuj khavira gin zuima, akaman khavira aghavagharan Gotin gumasi rakoma amisigha anindi. Mbisevisi gumasi mbighar, mbisevi gumasira avhirara niazi. Pita ri Polin niaghasira bar avhire ikevi.

Pita ufhuaraghavhira Iesus ane mbisevisima an anj gia aruisi gumagh. Poli ufhuaragha Iesusin gia aruisi phati. A Iesusin akamam ba oraghava anj gin zui gumasi rako amisira afharavaghaousua bar aghavaghari. Kamagh amuisima Iesus Polin diisima a thighira bar anj ufharasiri ijaaran gumaghava kha mbigharana avhen iti osirir marsi.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghusue, "ee" iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghusue, "ee". Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini unjuun thughatighava a Filipaini unjuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unjuua thaegha gusima akaman kuan "ee" nomthegeha iti phati. (Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan 16.40in akaman gan.)

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemna avhen Iesusina akami ukuri

(Sapta 1.1--8.3)

Iesusin akama ringir kamaghusue, a Gotini Utum ana amaangami

1 ¹⁻² † Tiofilas, khii niimiusua mbigharan khav ana osiri. Nani ufhuarasiri mbigharan avhen, khii Iesus bar amuisi bisi, koma a gumasi rako amisir surea amuisi tharsi ivhirama anda osiri. Uthughun khavin Iesusi rikavhigha non ijaarigha amua mamaghire

† 1.1-2 Lu 1.1-41.1-2 Mk 16.19; Lu 24.49-51

ikha, gua a Gotini unjuun guavanambosiri uthughun uthusi bisi, khii anda osiri. Iesus a thighar Gotini unjuun manjamiusua, anj mbisevisi gumasi a Gotini Utuman gamgaan ijaarir akaar mem mbingeeghi. †† ‡ A ufhuaragha mbizasi nigha aremigha nomthegeha rikavisiri uthusir a thighar Gotini unjuun manjamiusua, a nombi nigha, a nombiusua mbisevisi gumasir khiva. A bisira avhirara men khivasima, mee bar anda ikaaji, a nomthegeha rikavhigha iti. 40 pilan uthusi, uthughun khavin avheni uthusira avhirara a nombin men khivagha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbingeeghi. ⁴ †† Uthughun mavin a men phorugha ikha, aphava mbingingiman aghavagharan khavin

†† Luk, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaariri mbigharan khav osiri. A ufhuaraghivirama osirisiri mbighar, a Luk Osirisira Akamana Aghuuj. ‡ 1.3 Mt 28.17; Mk 16.12; Lu 24.36-49; Ap 10.41; 1 Ko 15.5-7 †† 1.4 Lu 24.49; Jo 14.16-17; Ap 2.33

mennga aniñji, "Gee Jerusalemni unjuuni ikhiva thaegh manja thaghiri. Bighana aghuun nan Inaghaves geera aniñmūsua akama rikirisi thav, a zaami. Gee anañmba oraghi, kha anñ gun gem mbikemi. Gee anñmūsua gan ikhii. ^{5 †} Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee uruesima, khii gin Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami."

^{6 ††} Uthughun mavin, mee nori akuvasiri uthughun, mee anja azaaghi, "Ikhiv, nii uthughun khavi ativamir gumagh Israeli raniñtima, a nomthegeh Israeliri unuaghinan ganangami, o?" ^{7 ††} Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Bisi otuvamiri uthugh, nani Inaghaves nombira noni uthugh athi. Gee theeghinamūsua ana athisiri uthughun khav ikaañmūsua. Khara gen bighaan phati. ^{8 ††} Gumughun Gotini Utum geni iphin zighirightima, gee anñ gamgaan nighiva, gee Jerusalem nana akami ukuniva Judian distrigh ko, Samarian distrighin manñ unuaghinan khavin asisive bar, men niaghaami."

Iesus Gotini unjuun zui

(Mak 16.19-20 koma Luk 24.50-53)

^{9 †††} Iesus kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, anñ mbi-sevisi gumasi garavire itima Got ana sigharafasima a Gotini unjuun guavanandi. Mauthughura mee garavire itima guan mav ana mondu. ^{10 †††} A guavanandima mee khogho ovheen garavire itima, gumaghaniñ shaarani ughuraniñ arughava uzuamira men phorugha utu. ^{11 †} Aniñ kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Galilin distrighin gumasi, gee thoghousua khaghi utuivighav ikha iphino ovheen gari? Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got ana nisima a gee thaegha noni unjuun gu. Gee anñ ganisima a Gotini unjuun gusi moghin, a kamaghira nomthegeh zaami."

Mee Judasin anan niamūsua Matiasa mbisevi

^{12 ††} Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Olivin oragha thaegha nomthegha Jerusalemni zui. Olivin oraghin khav Jerusalem ahangera ikava anñ uruar kilomitan uvhuaviran min gu. ^{13 †††} Mee gua Jerusalem avhen gugha gua mee ma iti riphenan avhen iphin guavanañji. Meni iziri khara, Pita, Jon, Jems ri Andru, Filip ri Tomas, Bartolomiu, Metiu ri Jems, a Alfiusin otar, Simon, a Selotiñ phoghin gumaghan mav, koma Judas, a Jemsin otar. ^{14 ††} Mee mighasigha navan uvhuavira

† 1.5 Mt 3.11; Mk 1.8; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.33; Ap 11.16 †† 1.6 Ais 1.26; Dan 7.17; Amo 9.11; Mt 24.3; Lu 24.21 † Fhomira Israelir gumasir marsi nori norigha ativasir gumagh ikha noni unuaghinan gari. Iesusini uthughun, Israeli Romiñ apheerñ iti. Iesusini uthughun khavin otogha aruima, gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, a Romiñ gavmani mbatueghiva nombi Israelir ganangami. Gin Israeliñ, unuaghinan igharis tharsi andar ganiva andar apheerñ ikaami thughatis phati. †† 1.7 Mt 24.36; Mk 13.32; 1 Te 5.1 †† 1.8 Mt 28.19; Mk 16.15; Lu 24.47-48; Jo 15.27; Ap 2.32; 3.15; 5.32 ††† 1.9 Mk 16.19; Lu 24.50-51; Jo 6.62; 20.17 ††† 1.10 Mt 28.3; Mk 16.5; Lu 24.4; Jo 20.12; Ap 10.3; 10.30 † 1.11 Mt 24.30; 26.64; Lu 21.27; Jo 14.3; 1 Te 1.10; 4.16; KTH 1.7 † 1.12 Lu 24.50 †† 1.13 Mt 10.2-4;

ikhav nori nigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, amisir marsi rako Maria, Iesusini inaghamuun, koma anñ un-doosi ivhira.

¹⁵ Uthusir kharsir avhen gumasi rako amisi Kraisin phorus tharsi Pita mena arighani utugha akami ukuri, men avhira rimbombon 120. ^{16 †††} A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha, Gotini Utum fhomira Deviti amuisi, anja akaman mavim mbikemi. Akaman khav Gotim mbigharan avheni iti. Akaman khav a Judasim mbingeeghi. Kha gumagh Judas, a utu-avin aphanir gumasir kirasima mee Iesus anñ usuirasi tharsi. Akaman khav thighira otogha giva, Devit mbikemisi moghira. ^{17 ††} Judas fhomira en gumaghan mav, a ivhira ee kha amuir injaara amui."

^{18 ††} A non othivhan maghatighan uvhues nighava unuaghinan mavi uvhuesi. A unuaghinan khavin nombi ukunigha irima anñ mbikarigh righoraghirima, anñ umuu baro onjeeghiri. ¹⁹ Kamagh amuisima, Jerusalemni iti tharsi barbar bighan khavi oraghi, mee unuaghinan khav non akaman iziin khavin anja athi, Akeldama. Anñ mbinñ kamaghin, njanani unuaghin.

^{20 †††} Pita mbingi gua kamaghūsue, "Gotim mbigharan avheni iti mbitisir osiran khav iti, 'Anñ anan phure ikhii, thav ana ananan khav nia thaghiri.' A ivhira kamaghūsue, 'A gumaghan aphanan min injaari, gumughun igharisi thav ana amuisir injaar nianja.'

²¹ Kamagha amuisima, a mighasigha en phorugha ikava eni Ikhiv Iesusin gin aruisi gumasi ee thavam mbisevighemi. ^{22 †††} Jon gumasi uruesiri uthugh, ko Iesusi ufhuaragha rikinarikaraghava amusiri inariri uthughun ikhegga, zaavikava Got Iesus nisi a ee thaegha guavanambosiri uthughuni utu. Uthusir khar-sir bar en phorugha ikesir gumagha thav ana mbisevighemi. Iesus rikavhigha givasima kha gumagh anñ gani, a en phorugh mbingingiman khavin akami uku-nanja."

²³ Mauthughura men gumaghan phuninin iziini rimboru, Josev, anñ iziin mav Barsabas (anñ igharisir iziin mav Jastus) koma Matias. ^{24-25 †††} Mauthughura mee Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, "Ikhiv, nii gumasir navir averi bar anda ikañji. Nii en khiva, nii aniñna thavam mbisevightima, a Iesusim mbisevisi gumagh Judasin anan nighiva kha injaara ramuangha. Injaaran khav Judas ana athaegha aremigha khuuri unjuun gu."

²⁶ Mauthughura mee akiman aniñni iziini osirigha thoonga athigha aniñ ivhasvhasima Matiasini iziñ itir akim iphin ikhegga ufhuaraghavira akirei iri. Kamagha amuisima mee Matias nigha, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 11 pilan phorugha ana athi.

Mk 3.16-19; Lu 6.14-16 †† 1.14 Mt 13.55; Lu 23.49; 23.55; 24.10; Jo 6.42; 7.5 ††† 1.16 Sng 41.9 †† 1.17 Mt 10.4; Lu 6.16; Ap 1.25 †† 1.18 Mt 26.15; 2 Pi 2.151.18-19 Mt 27.3-8 ††† 1.20 Sng 69.25; 109.8 ††† 1.22 Mt 3.16; Mk 1.9; 16.19; Lu 3.21; 24.51; Jo 15.27; Ap 4.33 ††† 1.24-25 1 Sml 16.7; Jer 11.20; Jo 2.25; KTH 2.23

Gotini Utum zeghiri

2 † Pentikosini uthughun ikhivo otosima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee noria akuvagha riphenan mavin iti. ††2 ‡ Mauthughura uzuamira mee orasima nininon ikhivan mav Gotini unjuun ikhegga zeghira, gamiinon gamgaan min zii. A mee apiighav iti riphen bar ana izivagha ana noghi. 3 †† Mee garima bighan mav arivam mbizan min otogha bighira uvhuaghu-vhuagha men aphanir isirigha aphighi. 4 †† Mauthughura Gotini Utum barbar mee izivaghava, gamgaan mennga aniingga mennga amuima, mee unjuimbar igharisi tharsir akaa vingeeghi.

5 Uthughun khavin Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi fhomira gua igharisi unjuimbari unuasir iti tharsi mena marsi nomthegeha zaava Jerusalemni iti, mee ivhira Gotin apheon iti. 6 Ara mee nininon khavi oraegha zaa bar nori akuvaghav ikava, mee uvhuaghuvhagha orasima gumasi rako amisi meni unjuimbar akaa vingeeghi. 7 †† Kamagha amuisi mee osemigha atam nighinisi. Ara mee ringavan maghatigha amuighava azaaghi, "Kha mbingeer gumasi mee bar Galilin distrighin gumasira! 8 Manmagh amuigha ee bari uvhuaghuvhagha memba orasima mee eni unjuimbar akaara vingeeghi? 9 †† Ena marsi, Partiani unuaghin ko Midiani unuaghin ko Elamini unuaghinan ze. Marsi Mesopotemiani unuaghinan zesi gumasi. Marsi Judian distrigh ko Kapadosian distrigh ko Pontusin distrigh koma Esian distrighin ze. 10 Marsi Frigian distrigh ko Pamfilian distrighin ze. Marsi Isivini unuaghin, ko Libian distrighina avheni itira anan, a unjuun ikivan mav Sairinin aghangere iti tharsi mee ze. Marsi Judarir akoghin gumasi Romiinon unjuuni ikhegga zesi tharsi. 11 Ee barbar, Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, mee ivhira, ena marsi. Ena marsi Kritin mighsim koma Arabian distrighin gumasi, ee uvhuaghuvhagha memba orasima mee eni unjuimbar akaar Gota amuisi bisir ikiir gunim mbingeeghi!" 12 Judarir akoghin gumasi ringavan maghatigha amuighava phurama atamatam nighinighava norir azaaghi, "Khara theghanan bighaan?" 13 Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi rimbovira akaa vingi kamaghusue, "Mee uainir riphar avhirara amegha onani."

Pita akami ukuri

14 Pita, Iesusim mbisevisir 11 pilan gumasir phorugha utughav ikha, a gumasi rako amisi mbighiravira kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee Judarir akoghin gumasi rako Jerusalemni itir gumasi rako amisi, gee bar inderaghivira nambaragh. Khii kha othuisi bisir gun gem mbikemightima, gee anda ikeengemi. 15 § Gu-

† 2.1 Lo 16.9-11; Ap 1.14 †† Pentikosini uthughun ikhiv, anji iziin mav khara, ombariria righorir uthughun ikhiv. ‡ 2.2 Ap 4.31 †† 2.3 Mt 3.11 †† 2.4 Mk 16.17; Ap 1.5; 4.31; 10.44-46; 1 Ko 12.10; 13.1 ††† 2.7 Ap 1.11 ††† 2.9 2 Ti 1.15 § 2.15 1 Te 5.7

masir kharsi uainiro ovisiri imboori riphava aphava onjanisi phati. Gee ikaanji, khara 9 okloghi rimaanra. ††16 Bighan khav oto, khara Gotina ambuonon gumagh, Joel fhomira mbikemisi moghin, 17 ††† 'Got kamaghim mbingi kamaghusue, "Gin zaamiri uthusi tharsir khii noni Utuman gumasi rako amisi bar mee raningami. Uthughun khavin gen otari rako guivi Gotina ambuonon gumasir min mbikimtima, gen gumasir ingaa irimbar min bisir gantima, gen gumasir guri iriinmbara akuuva bisir ganangami. 18 Uthughun khavin nan injaarir gumasi rako amisi, khii noni utuman ivhira mee raniintima, mee Gotina ambuonon gumasir min akaa vikimanga. 19 Gumughun khii iphino ovheen ringavan maghatigha amuir othevia khiviva, unuaghinan gamgaan bisira amuanga. Uthughun khavin njan ko ariv koma mbituran ikhiv otuivami. 20 Uthughun khavin aro ginginightima, ikini njanan min otuivami. Bisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira othuivightima, gin Ikhiv zaamiri uthugh otuivami. Kha uthughun Ikhiv non gamgaan ko anaran phorugh zaami. 21 †† Uthughun khavin Ikhivani iziin dee tharsi, a men akuruvaghtima mee mbighivighiighemi." "

22 ††† Israeliinon akoghin gumasi rako amisi, gee mbingingiman khavi oragh. Nasaretiinon gumagh Iesus, Got gemiusua ana amandagha gamgaan onga aninji. Anga aniinsima, a injaarir aghavagharir ikii rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi koma gamgaan bisi gen thoonon andagha amui. Ana andagha amuisima, anda othuisisima gee andar ganigha nori ikaanji. 23 †† Got non vhusvhusan gin gua gemiusua fhomira nighinighan mavi amuigha, nono otar nigha gen afharigha athi. Mauthughura gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afharia athisima, mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan ana athighava anga afhusi, ana aremi. 24 †† Ovheveheon othiv Iesusini usuiragham thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, Got anga amuisi a rikavhigha ovheveheon osimndigha thaghi. 25 ††† Devitin mbitisiri mbinghar kamaghim mbikemi, 'Khii Ikhivan garima a mighasigha nana aghan ikhavire iti.

A gamgaan nanja anindi.

Bigha thav na ramuighti, khii irirangivaghiva avhigh-evhighem phatighami.

26-27 ††† Nii na thaeghtima nani utum khuuri unjuun ikeghem phatighami.

Nii nombira nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima a kurighem phatighami.

Kamagha amuisi nan nav inderasima khii mbingingir aghuura amui.

†† Judarira akoghin gumasi uthughun khavin rimaanra riphara onani aphi phati. Kamagha amuisi Pita akaman khavin mem mbingeeghi. ††† 2.17-21 Jol 2.28-32; Sek 12.10; Jo 7.38; Ap 10.45; 21.9 §† 2.21 Ro 10.13 §†† 2.22 Jo 3.2; 14.10-11; Hi 2.4 §† 2.23 Mt 27.35; Mk 15.24; Lu 23.33; Jo 19.18; Ap 4.28; 1 Pi 1.20 §† 2.24 Mt 28.5-6; Mk 16.6; Lu 24.5; Ap 3.15; 4.10; 10.40; 13.30-31; 17.31; 1 Ko 15.15 §†† 2.25-28 Sng 16.8-11 §†† 2.26-27 Ap 13.35

Got na ramuangamir bisir aghuuiru, kha andavagha gari.

²⁸ Nñ, ikirana aghuun niangamiri utuavin, nan khi-vagha giva.

Khñ niin phorugh ikaami, nñ na ramuighti, khñ bar phuvira inighinighemi.'

²⁹ † Nana avheenmbuagha, khñ guisimbaanra gem mbinggeeghi, en avhav Devit aremisima mee ana raffha. Anra akiman umogh thighira en phorugha ikha khari iti. ³⁰ †† Devit a Gotina ambuun gumaghan mav, a ikaanji, Got akaman ringiran aghavagharan anga aniiing-kamaghiusue, 'Nñ ativasir gumagh, khñ niin anan niamiusua niina avava thavam mbisevighemi.' ³¹ † Got gin ramuangamir bigh, Devit ana ikaanji, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana aremigh nom rikavamir bighaanm mbinggeeghi. A kamaghiusue, Got ana thaeghtima anra arighiresi tharsir arighani umoghin avhen ikeghem phati. Anm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami. ³² †† Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got anga aghurasima a nomthegha rikavhi. Ee nori nona arimasir an ganigha, mbinggeeghi. ³³ †† A guavananga non Inaghavesin guvin aghara apheraghav ikha an iphin gamgaan nii. Anni Inaghavhes anm mbikemisi moghin a noni Utuman anga aniiing. Gee thighira oraghava garir bisir kharsi, Iesus nombi Gotini Utum emiusuava ana amandasima ee an gamaan iphin bisigha amui. ³⁴ †† Devit Iesusin min Gotini unju-un gus phati. A kamaghim mbinggeeghi,

'Ikhiv kamagh nan Ikhivam mbingi kamaghiusue,

"Nñ khagh nana agharan guvira apheraghiva,

³⁵ mamaghira ikhitima khñ niin aphani rikambuunji-ma

mee niin apheenji ikaami."'

³⁶ § Kamagha amuisima, gee Israeli gee bar bighan khav ikaanji. Geem mbisueggha khani ighuuvan guras Iesusin khav, thighira Got anga amuisima a Ikhivan oto. A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh."

Gumasira avhirara non nighinisigh iraghava urue

³⁷ †† Ara gumasi rako amisi Pitan akama mbarasi, anm mbinggingi men navigh inivima, mee kamagh Pita koma Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharisi tharsi vinggeeghi, "Ena avheenmbuagha, ee manmaghira ramuti?" ³⁸ †† Mauthughura Pita kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Gee bar nighinisigh iraghiva Kraisi Iesusin iziin urueghtima Got geno othevir maghatisi gin amandaghiva maghira, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaanga. ³⁹ † Got fhomira akama rikirigha kamaghiusue, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaanga,

† 2.29 1 Kin 2.10; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ap 13.36; 2 Ti 2.8 †† 2.30 2 Sml 7.12-13; Sng 89.3-4; 132.11 † 2.31 Sng 16.10; Ap 13.35 †† Grighiin-na akam mee kamaghiusue, "Krais", anm mbiniiing kamaghin, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. †† 2.32 Ap 1.8; 2.24 ††† 2.33 Jo 14.26; Ap 1.4; 5.31; 7.55-56; 10.45; Ef 4.8; Hi 10.12 ††† 2.34-35 Sng 110.1 § 2.36 Ap 5.30-31 §† 2.37 Sek 12.10; Lu 3.10-12; Ap 9.6; 16.30 ††† 2.38 Lu 24.47; Ap 3.19 §† 2.39 Ais 57.19; Jol 2.28; Ap 10.45; 14.27; Ef 2.13; 2.17

gegha, gen boori rako, gen isaghuni iti tharsi, mee bar. Got, en Ikhiv, gumasi rako amisi a dñisi tharsi, a noni Utum memiusua ana amaanga."

⁴⁰ †† Mauthughura Pita mbinggingi avhirara menga amuava akaar aghavagharir marsi ivhira mem mbikemi, "Gee norira norir akuraghti, Goti uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir maghatisir kharsigh asighasighiva ivhira genga asighasiighem phatighami." ⁴¹ †† Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirara anra akama mbaraegha an vhusvhusigha urue. Uthughun khavin Got nom 3,000in gumasi rako amisir marsi nom mee nisima mee Kraisi andarsira avhen ze.

Gotin gumasi rako amisir ikiran othiv

⁴² † Kraisi andarsi mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vingimiv oraegha, bisir norira akuruvagha, nori nigha aphava, Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua bar vhusvhusi. ⁴³ †† Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee ringavan maghatigha amuir othevir avhirara ko gamgaan bisira avhirara amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisira avhirara ringavan maghatigha amui. ⁴⁴ †† Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi navani uvhuavira iti. Mee bisi iti tharsi, mee norira akuruvasi. ⁴⁵ Ara mee noni unuasi rako bisi amanga andar angoro ovisi nigha aghae othevisi tharsir akuruvasi. ⁴⁶ 18 Mee uthusir mighasigh mighasigha Goti riphenam mbiroghin nori akuvi. Mee uvhuaghuvhuagha riphenigha aruava nori nigha aphava bar inighinighava, mee navani uvhuavira iti. ⁴⁷ 19 Mee Gotini izii ufhima, gumasir igharis tharsi bar mengi iphui. Mauthughura uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagha Ikhiv mighasigha gumasi rako amisir akurasima mee mbinghivighighi. Kamagha amuisi mee bar avhirekevi.

Gumaghani usuan maghatighan mav nomthegha indera

3 ²⁰ Uthughun mavin aro 3 okloghi utu, khara Judarir akoghin gumasi Gotin phorugham mbingger uthugh. Uthughun khavira Pita ri Jon Goti riphenan zui. ²¹ Uthughun khavin navan avhera usu maghatisi gumaghan mav iti. Gumasi mighasigha ana azigha gua Goti riphen ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin ana arisi. Itiman akamanin khavin izii, Itiman Aghuun Kinara. A khagh ikava angoro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisi Gotin riphen ighuisi rivinana avhen zui tharsi mena azaaghi. ³ Uthughun khavin a gari Pita ri Jon avhen manjamiusua zima ana angoro ovisiviusua ani-

†† 2.40 Lo 32.5; Fl 2.15 §† 2.41 Ap 2.47; 4.4; 5.14 §† 2.42 Ap 20.7 §†† Ikeenji gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, ufhuaragha zui Kraisi andarsi nori akuvagha norir phorughava aphi. Mee amegha givagha, mee Iesusin neerinohigh ko naanangi nighinigha uvhuisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriria aphi. §† 2.43 Mk 16.17; Ap 4.33; 5.11-12 §§ 2.44 Ap 4.32-35; 5.12; 6.8 18 2.46 Lu 24.53; Ap 1.14; 20.7 19 2.47 Ap 2.41; 4.33; 5.14; 6.7; 11.21; 11.24; Ro 14.18 20 3.1 Sng 55.17; Ap 2.46; 10.3; 10.9; 10.30 21 3.2 Jo 9.1; Ap 14.8

ijna azaaghi. ^{4†} Ana aniijna azarasima Pita ri Jon ivhira anj gari. Mauthughura Pita kamaghiusue, "Ni rikir angara ganri!" ⁵ Am mbingeema gumaghan khav bigha thav niamiusua nighinigha, mbighiravira aniijna gari. ^{6††} Mauthughura Pita kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khi angiro ovisi phati. Khi iti bighin, khi anan ni raninjmiusua. Nasaretiinj gumagh Kraus Iesus, anji iziin, ni rikavigh raru!" ⁷ Mauthughura Pita anja agharan guvini usuiraghava, ana ufheesima. Anj guamtivani ko angari uzuamira gamngaa nisima, ^{8‡} a rikavigha utuiva zui. Mauthughura a Pita ri Jon phorugha Gotin riphenan mbikeenj avhen gugha, ifhaa iphina amaanga, Gotin izii ufhi. ^{9††} Gumasi rako amisi bar anj garima ana aruava Gotin izii ufhima ¹⁰ mee anj ganigha ana ikeenga kamaghiusue, gumaghan khavira Goti riphen ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin apheraghav iti. Kha itiman izii khara, Itiman Aghuur Kinara. A mighasighava anamogha apheraghav ikava, angiro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisir azaaghi. Ara mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha phura nighinisi, manmaghira amuisi bighaan khavi oto.

Pita Gotin riphenam mbikeenj akami ukuri

¹¹ Gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha, ringavan maghatigha amuigha, akhirsigha gua gumaghan khavin gari. Mee anj garima a Pita ri Jonini usuiragha, Goti riphenan azuanj utughav iti. Riphenan azuanj khavini izii, Solomonin Azuanj. ¹² Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh ganigha, mem mbingeeghi, "Israeliinj akhoghin gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bighan khav genga amuisima gee ringavan maghatigha amui? Gee thoghousua mbighiravira anj gara kamaghiusue, anja ti nonira aghavaghari ikama ti, o anja Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderaghavire ikava, anja kha gumagha amuisima ana arui? Bar phati. ^{13††} Ena avhavi Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got, a non injaaran gumagh Iesus bar ana iphiufhui. Gee ana aremighaousua ana nigha aphanir gumasir afhari athi. Pailat ana thamiraghaousua mbigeri uthughun, gee kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Ee thange anj vhusvhusi phati!' Ara gee akiran anja ase. ^{14†††} Gotina arimasi rifhaan ohevira aghura amui gumagh, gee anj iphirphirighava, gumaghan maghatigh noriviusua ana thamiraghaousua Pailati mbingeeghi. A gumasi visuaghiusuesi anda arighiresir gumagh. ^{15†††} Genga amui gee anj amira iti gumagh, gee anj mbisuesi ana aremisi Got anja amuisima a nomthegeha rikavhi. Anja noni bighan khavin ganigha ana ikeengava anj gunim mbingeeghi. ^{16§} Anja Iesusin iziin nighinighana aghavaghar iti. Iesusin iziira, gee ganigha ikeensi gumaghan khav, a gamgaan nii. Angan nighinighan

† 3.4 Ap 14.9†† 3.6 Ap 3.16; 4.10; 16.18‡ 3.8 Ais 35.6; Jo 5.14; Ap 14.10†† 3.9 Ap 4.16; 4.21 ‡ 3.13 Kis 3.6; 3.15; Mt 22.32; Lu 23.13-25; Ap 2.23; 7.32 ††† 3.14 Mt 27.15-23; Mk 15.6-14; Lu 23.13-23; Jo 19.12-15 †††† 3.15 Ap 1.8; 2.24; 2.32; 2.36; 4.10 § 3.16 Mt 9.22; Ap 4.10; 14.9

aghavaghar Iesusin ikava bighan khangga amuisima, nighinighan aghavagharan khavira kha gumagh amuisima, a bar indera, gee thighira nori anj gari.

^{17†} Nana andarsi, khi kamagh ikaanj, gee amuisiro othiv gee ana ikeensi phati, gen gumasiri ikii ivhira. ^{18††} Got fhomira anja akam nigha zesi gumasi bar mem mbikemisima, mem mbingi kamaghiusue, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, mbizagh nianja. Got nom mbingingigha amuisi moghin andar aghae othuivi.

^{19§} Gee non nighinisi maghatisi thaeghiva, nighinisi igh iragh Gotiusua ziihima, a geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga. ²⁰ Gee kamagh ramuightima, Ikhiv avughususan geni unduur rako navan amingndighan gera anijtima, gee phurei ikhiva Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumaghagha gan ikii.

²¹ Got bar fhomira fhomira nona ambuurj gumasi vikemisima, mee kamaghiusue, 'Thighira Iesus Gotini unjuuni ikhi, maanj Got kha bisi ramutima anda nomthege bisiri ingaar mino othuivighemi.' Got mbikemisi moghin, bisi bar othuvhami.

^{22††} Moses fhomira kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Got gen Ikhiv, nan min akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a gena arighan gena thavam mbisevighemi. Gee, anj mbingeer bisi, gee bar andavaraghiva anda ramu. ^{23†} Anj mbarasi phatisi tharsi, Got menga asighasiighe-mi. Mee nomthege Gotin gumasi rako amisir phorugh ikaami thughatis phati.' ^{§24} Gotina ambuurj gumasi bar, Samuelini utugha ze, mee baro othuvamiri uthusir kharsir guni mbikemi.

^{25††} Got fhomira nona akam nigha zesi gumasi akamana aghavagharan menga anijisima, gee men boorir min ikhiva, akaar aghavagharir kharsi ivhira gena andarsi. Got fhomira akama ringirana aghavagharan gena avhvir phorugha anja amuisima, gee men boorir min ikhi, akama ringiran aghavagharan khav, a ivhira genav. Got kamagh Abrahamim mbikemisi moghin, 'Niina avhvir otara thav otoghtima, khi anjmiusua inderaghivira kha unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisi bar mee ramuanga.' ^{26†††} Got kamagh vhusvhusi, gee uvhuaghuvhuagh nono othevir maghatisia thaeghtima, kamaghi ramutima a inderaghivira gee ramuanga. Bighan khaviusua a noni injaaran gumagham mbisevigha gemiusua ufhuaragha ana amanda."

§† 3.17 Lu 23.34; Jo 16.3; 1 Ko 2.8; 1 Ti 1.13 ††† 3.18 Ais 50.6; 53.5; Lu 24.27; 24.44; Ap 26.22; 1 Pi 1.10-11 §† 3.19 Ap 2.38 §†† 3.22 Lo 18.15-19; Ap 7.37 §† 3.23 Wkp 23.29 §† Moses mbikemisira akam gee ana ikaanjmiusua Lo mbigharan 18.15-19 gan. Pita Mosesina akaman gumim mbingi kamaghiusue, Iesus nombira kha akam nigha ziir gumagh. §†† 3.25 Stt 12.3; 18.18; 22.18; Ro 9.4; 9.8; Ga 3.8; 3.26 §†† 3.26 Mt 10.5; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.32-33; 13.46

Pita ri Jon Judarir osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan iti

4 † Pita ri Jon gumasi rako amisi vɨŋgɨvire itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasi rako, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma, Sadiusiɨŋ phoghɨn gumasi marsi, mee zaava aniiŋm mbato. ††² † Ara mee ikaaŋi, Pita ri Jon, Iesusa aremigha nom rikavisi bighan khavɨn gun gumasi rako amisi vɨŋgeeghi. Kamagha amuisima gumasir aphan, men navi aniiŋmɨsua bar maghatighi. ³ Mee Pita ri Jonɨn agharaniɨŋ usuiraghava aniiŋ nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphena rarighaousuava amuima, amɨn phiri. Kamagha amuisi, mee aniiŋ riphena avhen khirtigh athisi aniiŋ ikha gua amiritusi rimaanra. ⁴ †† Gumasi rako amisira avhirara akaman khavɨ oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar anɨi iti. Uthughun khavɨn Kraisiɨna andarsir rimbomboni bar ikhevigha gua 5,000in aghani utu.

Mee Pita ri Jon nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenannga athi

⁵ Amiritusi rimaanra mara Judarir akoghɨn gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphan koma Judariro othevi ikeŋsi gumasi, mee Jerusalemɨn nori akuvaghav iti. ⁶ Anas, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv,, a ivhire itima, Kaiafas ri Jon ko Aleksander koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhivan andarsir marsi, mee ivhire iti. ⁷ †† Mee mbikemisima, gumasi Pita ri Jon nighava mena arimasi rifhaanŋ zesi, mee maghira aniiŋna azaaghi, “Anŋo aghavagharan manav nigha, thɨŋŋn iziɨn anŋo kha bisigha amui?”

⁸ ††† Mee aniiŋn azarasima, Gotinɨ Utum Pita izivasi-ma, a kamagh mem mbiŋgeeghi, “Judarir akoghɨn gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphan! ⁹ Gee ti anga akurasir gumaghanɨ usuan maghatighan khavɨsua anŋana azaanŋsighaousua, gee ti ivhira ikaanmɨsua, gumaghan khav a manmaghire indera. ¹⁰ ††† Mamaghɨn gee bar ivhire ikaanŋtima Israelin iti tharsi mee ivhira bar ikeŋgiri. Khara Nasaretiɨŋn gumagh Kraisi Iesusin iziɨn gen arimasi rifhaanŋnɨ utughavi iti gumagh, a nomthegha indera. Gumaghan khav Iesus, gee ana nigha khani ighuuvan anŋa afhusi, ana aremisi Got anŋa amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi. ¹¹ † Iesus, ‘Akiman khav riphenannga amuir gumasi anŋi iphirphirigha anŋm mbatuesima, Ikhiv thighira anŋa amuisi a riphenanŋi isaghuphusir akimanŋi ighe.’ ¹² †† Unuaghi-

† 4.1 Lu 22.4; 22.52 †† Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumaghan mav. A, Livaina akhoghɨn gumasi menŋa ativagha men garima, mee Goti riphenan mbiroghɨn inŋaarava bisir gariri umbueenmba athivan gumaghan inŋaarigha amui. † 4.2 Mt 22.23; Ap 23.8 †† 4.4 Ap 2.41 †† 4.7 Mt 21.23; Ap 7.27 ††† 4.8 Mt 10.19-20 ††† 4.10 Ap 2.24; 3.6; 3.13-16 † 4.11 Sng 118.22; Ais 28.16; Mt 21.42 †† 4.12 Mt 1.21; Ap 10.43

nan khavɨn gumagha thav ena akuragham phatighami, bar phati. Iesusini iziɨra, ee mbiŋhivighighemi. A nombira, ena akurivasi gumagh.”

¹³ Mee Pita ri Jonɨn garima aniiŋ bar aghavagharighava avhighavisi phatighava mem mbiŋgeema, mee aniiŋn ganighava ikaanŋi, aniiŋ surea amuisi phati. Aniiŋ phura gumaghan khinani. Mee aniiŋn gara ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghusue, gumaghan khaniɨ Iesusin phorughava arui. ¹⁴ Mee gumaghan khavɨn gari, a ufhuaragha usu maghatighi, thighira, a Jon ri Pitan phorugha utughav itima, mee bigha thavim mbikiman inŋura.

¹⁵ Kamagha amuisi mee akamana aghavagharan aniiŋna aniiŋsima aniiŋ Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphena thaegha akiran zuima, mee aniiŋmɨsua akaa visosi. ¹⁶ ††† Mee norir azaaghi, “Ee manmaghira gumaghan khaniɨŋ ramuti? Jerusalemɨn itir gumasi rako amisi, mee ikaanŋi, aniiŋ gamgaanŋ bighan bar ikhiva amui. Ee bighan kuaanŋ guanŋsighem thughatis phati. Anaanŋ guisimbaanra oto. ¹⁷ Ee kamagh iphirphiri, gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi bighan khavɨ oraghan thughatis phati. Ee akaman bar aghavagharan aniiŋ raniiŋtima aniiŋ nomthegh Iesusin iziɨn gun thavim mbikiman bar thaghiri.” ¹⁸ †† Mee guava aniiŋn diisima aniiŋ avhen gusima mee akamana aghavagharan aniiŋm mbiŋgi kamaghusue, “Anŋo nomthegh Iesusin iziɨn gunɨ mbikimiva gumasi rako amisi tharsir sure ramuan thaghiri.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ ††† Mee aniiŋm mbiŋgema Pita ri Jon men akami ikaragha kamaghɨm mbiŋgeeghi, “Anŋa noniiŋ ganighava oraesi bisi anga andar guanŋsighem thughatis phati, anŋa andar gunim mbikimivire ikaa-mi. Gee nori nighinigh, othivhan manav Gotina arimasi rifhaanŋn indera, anŋa Gotin akamam mbaraghama, o anŋa gen akamam mbaraghama?”

²¹⁻²² Pita ri Jon Gotin gamgaanŋ amuisi gumagh inderaghava, a 40 pilan ombarigha afhira. Kamagha amuisi gumasi rako amisi nori bisir kharsir gari anda othuivisima, mee Gotinɨ iziɨ ufhi. Kamagha amuisima, gumasira aphan uvhuesan maghatighan aniiŋ raniiŋmɨsua phura nighinisi, mee manmaghira aniiŋ ramuti. Mee aniiŋm mbiŋsoghousua amuava mee gumasi rako amisir avhighavhisi mbiŋgɨŋgiri aghavagharir marsi aniiŋna amuighava aniiŋ amandasima aniiŋ zui.

Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi Gotin phorugham mbiŋgeeghi

²³ Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen itir gumasi Pita ri Jona thaesima aniiŋ azenanŋi irigha nomthegha nona andarsivɨsua gu. Aniiŋ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako igharisi gumasira aphan aniiŋ

††† 4.16 Jo 11.47; Ap 3.9-10 †† 4.18 Ap 5.28; 5.40 ††† 4.19-20 Ap 5.294.19-20 Ap 1.8; 22.15; 1 Jo 1.1-3

ijn mbikemisir akaar gun nona andarsi bar mem mbikemi. ²⁴ † Mee kamagh oraeghava nori akuvaghava Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, "En Ikhiv en gari thav, nii ovhee ko unuaghinanga amuighava, onar ivhira amuighava andar iti bisi ivhira bar andagha amui. ²⁵ † Fhomira niini Utum akaman mav en avhav Devit, a niin injaaran gumagh, nii akaman khavin anga anijni. Devit kamaghim mbikemi,

'Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi theeghinamiusua phum avesi?

Israeli mee thoghousua othevir maghatisi ramuamiusuava akaar kini visosi?

²⁶ Unjuimbar ativasi tharsi, mee Goti mbisoghousuava amui.

Gumasiri ikii nori nigha Ikhivam mbisoghousua.

Mee ivhira Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagham mbisoghousua.'

²⁷ † Bar guisimbaarra, Herot ri Pontius Pailat koma Israelir gumasi, rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira, mee Jerusalemni unjuun nori akuvaghava othevir maghatisir Gotin injaaran gumaghan aghuun, Iesus ramuamiusuava akaa visosi. A nii fhomira non injariviusua mbisevisi gumagh. ²⁸ † Mee niin gamgaan ko niin nighinighan gin zui, nii fhomira otogha mbikemisir bisi. ²⁹ † Ikhiv, mee avhighevisir akaar engga anijni, nii akaar kharsighi nighinigh. Ena akuraghtima ee uthugh aghavagharighiva avhighevhighem phatighiva niina akami ukunangami. ³⁰ Nii nona afharimuun arimarir gumasir arightima mee inderaghami. Nii gamgaan bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi ramutima anda Iesusin iziino othuivhami, a niin injaaran gumaghan aghuun."

³¹ † Mee Gotin phorugham mbikemigha givasima, mee itir anan anughava amandaghava, anji Utum mengi izivasima, mee avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri.

Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi non bisir norira akuruvasi

³² † Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee bar navani uvhuavira ko nighinighani uvhuavira iti. Men thav nombira bigha thavi nombina amendasi phati, mee nori nighavira bisi barbar andar gari. ³³ § Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee Gotin gamgaan utugha Ikhiv, Iesusa aremigha nomthegeha rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi vinjeeghi. Uthughun khavin Gotin ukuarkuvan ikhivara men phorugha iti. ³⁴⁻³⁵ † Kamagha amuisi mena thav bigha thavin othevisi phati. Gumasi unuasi rako ripheni iti tharsi, mee anda amanga andar angiro

† 4.24 Kis 20.11; Neh 9.6; Sng 146.6 †† 4.25-26 Sng 2.1-2 † 4.27 Mt 27.1-2; Mk 15.1; Lu 23.1; 23.7-11; Jo 18.28-29; Ap 3.13 †† 4.28 Ap 2.23; 3.18 †† 4.29 Ap 9.27; 13.46; 19.8; Ef 6.19 ††† 4.31 Ap 2.4; 4.29; 16.26 ††† 4.32 Ap 2.44-45; 2 Ko 13.11; 1 Pi 3.8 § 4.33 Ap 1.8; 1.22; 2.45-47 †† 4.34-35 Ap 2.45

ovisi nigha zaava, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha anindima, mee anda nigha bisi phatisi gumasir akuruvasi.

³⁶ †† Gumaghan mav Josev, a Livaina akhoghin gumagh. Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee Barnabasina anga arisi. Anm mbinij kamagh gu, gumasira akuruvagha gamgaan menga anindir gumagh. Barnabas Saiprusin mighsimani unjuun ze. ³⁷ A noni unuaghinan mav amandagha, anja angiro ovisi nighava Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha anijni.

Ananias ri Safaira Gotin khoru amui

5 Gumaghan mav Ananias, anja amuun Safaira, anijni ivhira non unuaghinan mav amandagha anijni uvhues nii. ² † Mauthughura anijni ivhira ikaani, Ananias angir ovisir marsi nombiusua andari usaira. Ano ofhignan muan nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir khorigha amua menga anijni. ³ †† A menga anijnsima, Pita kamagh Ananiasim mbingeeghi, "Nii theghousuava, satana thaesima a niin navan avhee izivasima, nii Gotini Utuman khorigha amui? Nii theghousua unuaghinani uvhuesana angir ovhisir marsi nii nombiusua andari usaira? ⁴ Khara niini unuaghina, nii nombi vhusvhusigha ana amanda. Anji uvhuesan angiro ovhisi ivhira niin angir ovhisiri. Nii manmaghira nighinigha nona angiro ovisir kharsir en khorigha amui? Nii gumasir khoru amuir phati, nii Gotin khoru amui." ⁵ Ananias kamagh oraegha irighava aremi. Maghira gumasi rako amisi bighan khavi oraegha avhighevisima ikhiv mee nii. ⁶ Maghira gumasir ingaa zaava an khuma anuegga ana nigha akiran gua ana umoghi athi.

⁷ Gumughun, aron injeendagh uthughun phunini ko mbikethav nigha givasima, anja amuun ikeensi phatigha avhen zii. ⁸ A zima, Pita anja azaaghi, "Nii nam mbikim, khara guisim baarani unuaghini uvhues, nii man ko anggo ana nisi o?" Am mbingeema a kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Anre, bar anji uvhuesara." ⁹ An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Anggo manmaghiusua ivhira vhusvhusigha Gotini Utuman khoru amui? Nii gan! Niin manan khum nigha gua umoghi athisi gumasi itiman akamaniin itiman. Thighira mee ivhira niin khum nigh akiran manjanga." ¹⁰ Pita mbingivire itima, Safaira anji usuanijni irighava aremi. Gumasir ingaa avhen zaa garima anja aremisi mee ana nigha akiran gughan an manani umoghi mbiroghirama ana athi. ¹¹ Mauthughura avhighevhigheni ikhiv Kraisisina andarsi bar mem mbato. Gumasi, bisir kharsiva oraesi tharsi, mee bar ivhira avhighavighi.

†† 4.36 Ap 11.22-26; 13.2-3 †† 5.2 Ap 4.34-37 ††† 5.3 Lo 23.21; Lu 22.3; Jo 13.2

Gamgaanj bisira avhirara othuivi

¹² † Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi gamgaanj bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi avhirara, gumasi rako amisir thoojn andagha amui. Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti gumasi rako amisi, mee Solomonin Azuanj mighasigha nori akuvi. ¹³ Gumasir igharis tharsi, men phoghaousua thange nighinisi phati. Mee meni iziiri ufha ikaanji, mee othivhana aghuunga amui. ¹⁴ †† Marsi nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhivan ikha mena avhen zuima, men rimbomboni bar guavanambo. ¹⁵ † Kamagha amuisi gumasi arimarir gumasi nigha mee athuui rako akurigha ariigha mee nia zaava utuavim mbiroghin mee arisi. Mee kamagh nighinighana aghavaghar iti, aro Pita angisiraghtima anj injeendagh arimarir gumasir iphin ikhiti, mee nom inderaghami. ¹⁶ †† Uthughun khavin ivhira Jerusalem mbiroghin itiri unjibar sovsegher gumasira avhirara, mee nona arimarir gumasi rako amisi nigha ze. Mauthughura mee ivhira non gumasi rako amisiri unduur maghatisi aphasasi tharsi nigha zesima, mee barbar nomthegha indera.

Ensel Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akurasi, mee rivinan kirthigha thaghi

¹⁷ †† Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako an akurasi tharsi, khara Sadiusiijn phoghina avhen itir gumasi. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amuir bisiviusua navi maghatighi. ¹⁸ Sadiusiijn phoghin gumasir marsi meni usuiragha rivinan kirthighan ikhiva athi. ¹⁹ ††† Mee rivinan kirthighan itima, rimaanj Ikhivan ensel ithi ukuigha mee nigha akiran ze. ²⁰ Ensel kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee maanj, Goti riphena mbiroghini utughiva mighasigh ikaamiri ikiran ikaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikim." ²¹ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amiritusi rimaanra, ensel mem mbikemisi moghin Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua, gumasi rako amisir surea amui. Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv nona akuruvasi tharsir phorugha zaa, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana garir gumasir diisima, mee gua nori akuvagha iti. Israelin iziiri iti gumasira aruura nori akuvagha iti. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigh zaaousua rivinan kirthighan riphenan garir gumaghausua akama amanda. ²² Mauthughura ganganir gumasi marsi gua rivinan kirthigha riphenan otogha garima mee khagh iti phatisima, mee nomthegha zaaava bighan khavin gunim mbingeeghi, ²³ "Ee rivinan kirthigha riphenan garima mee inderaghavira an ithiraakaa rikuusima, rivinan kirthighan riphenan

garir gumasi anj ithira akaar utuivighav iti. Maghira ee ithi ukuigha garima, thav avheni iti phati."

²⁴ Mee gua bighan khavin gun mbikemisi, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii phura nighinisi, "Manmagha amisi bigh nomthegh othuivti?" ²⁵ Mauthughura gumaghan mav zaa kamaghiusue, "Gee oraisire! Gee rivinan kirthigha ariisi gumasi Goti riphena mbiroghin utuivighava gumasi rako amisir surea amui." ²⁶ ††† Kamagha amuisima Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a nombin phorugha injaari tharsi, men phorugha gua Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zii. Mee kamagh avhighavighava, gumasi rako amisi angir menji nivighemi, kamagha amuigha mee phura inimira mee nigha zii.

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasir aka-man mee mbikiman avhigavisu phati

²⁷⁻²⁸ § Mauthughura Goti riphenan garir gumasi, mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zaaava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasir arimasi rifhaanj mera afhe. Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv, kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ee akamana aghavagharan genga aninga mbingeeghi, gee Iesusin izin gumasi rako amisir sure ramua thaghiri! Gee orasi phatigha men surea amuima gen suren mbingimingji Jerusalem bar anga arui. Gee kamaghiusue, ee Iesusi mbisuesi ana aremi."

²⁹ §† Mem mbikemisima Pita Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharis tharsir phorugha, mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ee Goti oraghami, ee gumasi varaghan thughatis phuu." ³⁰ §†† Gera Iesusi mbisuegga khani ighuuvan ana gurasima anja aremi, ena avhav Got, Iesusi ufhesi a nomthegha rikavhi. ³¹ §† Got ana nigha nona agharan guvin anja athisima, ana mighasigha itir ikiran aghuuj eni ufhuaragha zui gumagh ko gumasir akuruvaghamir gumagh ikaami. A Israeli ramuightima mee nighinisigh iraghti Got meno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga. ³² §†† Ee Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbingeeghi. Gotini Utum ivhira Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbingeeghi. Anj mbaragha anj gin zui tharsi, Got noni Utum menga anindi.

Gamalielin nighinighana aghuuj

³³ §† Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasi kamagh Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamam mbaraegha men navi memiusua bar maghatighi. Mamagh amuigha mee mem mbi-sueghti mee aremighaousua nighinisi. ³⁴ Uthughun khavin Farisiijn akoghin gumaghan mav Gamaliel, Ju-

† 5.12 Ap 2.43; 4.32; 14.3; Ro 15.19; 2 Ko 12.12 †† 5.14 Ap 2.41; 21.20 † 5.15 Mt 9.21; 14.36; Ap 19.12 †† 5.16 Mk 6.56; Ap 19.11-12 †† 5.17 Ap 4.1-2; 4.6 ††† 5.19 Ap 12.7-10; 16.26

††† 5.26 Mt 14.5; 21.26 § 5.27-28 Mt 27.25; Ap 2.23; 2.36; 4.18; 7.52 §† 5.29 Ap 4.19 §†† 5.30 Ap 3.15; 10.39; 13.29; Ga 3.13; 1 Pi 2.24 §† 5.31 Ap 2.33-34; 3.15; Ef 1.20; Fl 2.9; Hi 2.10; 12.2 §†† 5.32 Jo 15.26-27; Ap 1.8; 2.4; 10.44 §† 5.33 Ap 2.37; 7.54

dariro othevi surea amuir gumagh. Gumasi rako amisi anji izii ufhi. A Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen rikavhigha utugha, mbingeeghi, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi thange akiran ikhi. ³⁵ A mbingingir kharsigha amui, "Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, gee othiva thav gumasir kharsi ramuamiusua inderaghavira nighinighri. ³⁶ † Boghumira Teudas otogha kamagh nombi mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Khi gumaghan aphanan mav.' A mbikemisima 400in min gusi gumasi anj gin gue. Uthughun khavin gavman anj mbiusiesima, anja aremi. Kha uthughun anj gin zuir tharsi mee bar atamatamira are. Mee amuisi bighan khav aghaa otosi phati. ³⁷ †† Teudas aremigha givasima anj gin gavman gumasi rimborir uthughun oto. Galilin distrighin gumaghan mav Judas a gumasir bisan mavini ufhuaragha gua mee gavmanin phorugham mbisosi. A ivhira aremisi anj gin zui tharsi, mee atamatamira are. ³⁸ † Kamagha amuisima thighira, bighan khav khi kamagh gee mbikimamiusua. Bigha thavin gumasir kharsir amua thaghiri! Mee thaeghtima mee mara maanj! Gee phura gan, men injaar gumagha thavin iphini uthughiva, deengirighami. ³⁹ †† Mee Gotin izini uthughiva bigha thavi ramuighi, gee men thivan thughatis phati. Gee inderaghiva ganri! Gee Gotin phorugh nori visueghemi."

Mee Gamalielin nighinighan gin gue. ⁴⁰ †† Mau-thughura Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir disima, mee avhen guesima mee phura mee fhasoroghi. Mee Iesusin iziin bisi vikiman men thivagha mee thaesima mee gue. ⁴¹ †† Mee gua mbingeeghi, "Got emiusua bar iphuigha ee mbinaminaan athisi, ee Iesusini iziin osimndisi nii." Mee kamagh Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen itir gumasi thaegha gua bari iphui. ⁴² †† Mee mighasigha gua Goti riphenan mbiroghin guava igharisi gumasir riphenir gua akaar aghuuir gumasi rako amisi vingiva men surea amuavire iti. Mee akami ukura kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh."

Mee 7 pilan gumasir marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvaghausua mee mbisevi

6 ^s Uthusir kharsi Iesusin suren gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni bar guavanandi. Kha uthughun suren gumasir marsi Grighiina akama mbingema, marsi Aramiina akama mbingeeghi. Grighiina akamanga aghui gumasi rako amisi mee kamaghiusue, "Uthusira avhirara gee mighasigha amuuir ozirir aghae phatisi tharsira akuruvasi, Grighiina amuuir ozirira akuruvasi phati." Bighan khaviusua mee Araminga atari. ^{5f2} Kamagha amuisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 12 pila, mee suren gumasi bar men disima

† 5.36 Ap 21.38 †† 5.37 Lu 2.1-2 † 5.38 Ais 8.10; Mt 15.13 †† 5.39 Lu 21.15; Ap 7.51; 9.5; 1 Ko 1.25 †† 5.40 Ap 4.18 ††† 5.41 Mt 5.10-12; 1 Pi 4.13 ††† 5.42 Ap 9.22; 17.3 § 6.1 Ap 2.41; 4.35; 5.14; 9.29 §† Aramiina akam, a Judia distrigh ko Galilin distrighin gumasir akam. A Hibruna akaman min gu.

mee zaa nori akuvasima, mee kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Ee Gotina akami ukurir injaara thaeghiva aghan injaara ramuanga, kamagh a inderasi phati. ³ §†† Kamagha amuisima, ena avheermbuagha, gee norir thoojn 7 pilan gumasia mbisevi. Men othevi, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan bar inderagha, Gotini Utum mengi izivasima, mee ivhira nighinighan aghuun iti. Ee mee nighiva injaaran khavira athightima mee anj ganangami. ⁴ Ara ee nori injaaran khaniin ramuanga. Ee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva, Gotina akamana aghuun gumasi rako amisir sure ramuanga."

⁵ §† Mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha bar anj vhusvhusi. Mee Stivena mbisevi, a bar nighinighana aghavaghar iti gumaghan mav, Gotini Utum bar anji iziva. Mee Filip ri Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas koma Nikolas mea mbisevi. Nikolas a Antioghiini unjuun gumagh, a Judarir akoghin gumagh phati, a ufhuaragha Judariro othevigha amuava andar gin zui. A thighira Kraisin gin zui. ⁶ §†† Mee gumasir kharsi nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir arimasi rifhaan gusima mee afharir men aphanir iphin athigha memiusua Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

⁷ §† Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unjuimbar gue. Akaman khav Jerusalemni itir suren gumasigha amuima mee rimbomboni uzuamira guavanambo. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasira avhirara Gotin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar anji ikha ivhira anj gin zui.

Judarir akoghin gumasi Stiveni usuir

⁸ §† Got guisimbaanra Stivena akuruvagha, ukuarkuvan othiv ko gamgaan anja aniinsima, a gumasi rako amisir thoojn ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisigha amuima anda othuivi. ⁹ §†† Marsi rikavhigha Stivenin phorugha mee akaar nori vatosi. Mee Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphen anj izii Osimndisi Phatisi Gumasi Riphen. Mee Sairinini unjuun gumasi, rako Aleksandriani unjuun gumasi, ko Silisian distrighin ko Esian distrighin gumasi. Mee Stivenin phorugha nori vatosi. ^{§§†10} §§§ Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum nighinighan aghuun Stiven anja aniji. Kamagha amuisi, Judarir akoghin gumasi ana akaar ingarigha ramuan ingura. ¹¹ ¹⁸ Mee mongava, gumasir marsi khorir amuamiusua mee bira mbingeeghi, "Gee kamagh mbikim, 'Ee orasima Stivenim mbingingir maghatisira Moses ri Goti amui.' " ¹² Othivhan khavin mee gumasi rako amisi, gumasira aphanir rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi navigh amuima anda rikavhi.

§†† 6.3 Lo 1.13; Ap 1.21; 16.2; 1 Ti 3.7 §† 6.5 Ap 8.5 §†† 6.6 Ap 13.3; 14.23 §† 6.7 Jo 12.42; Ap 2.41; 12.24; 16.5; Kl 1.6 §† 6.8 Ap 2.43 §†† 6.9 2 Ti 1.15 §§† Osimndisi phatisi gumasi kharsi, mee fhomira phura injaarigha amuir gumasir kini. Mee thighira non injaarira amui. §§§ 6.10 Ais 54.17; Lu 21.15; Ap 5.39 18 6.11 Mt 26.59-61

Mee Stivenimiusua gughava anjñ usuiragha ana nigha Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhaan gue. ^{13 †} Mee khoriri mbinggingi tharsir an ramuamiusua gumasir marsi nii. Gumasir kharsi kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Gumaghan khav mighasigha akaar maghatisi Goti riphenam mbinggiva ivhira Moses osirisiro othevi vingeeghi. ¹⁴ Ee orasima a kamaghim mbinggeeghi, 'Gumaghan khav Nasaretiin gumagh, Iesus, a Goti riphenan khava riphirighiva anra afharaveghiva, Moses fhomira engga aniijsir othevi oteghivikinighemi.'" ¹⁵ Kha uthughun Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasi barbar apiighav ikava arimaghaniin barim mbighiravira Stivenin gari. Mee garima an khom enselin min afhogha sii.

Stiven Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen akami ukuri

7 Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Stivena azaaghi, "Mee niingga asir akaar kharsi, anda guisimbaanra, o?" ^{2 ††} Mee mbikemisima Stiven men akam ikara, "Nana aveenmbua rako nan inasi gee nambaragh! Ena avhav Abraham, a thighar Haranini unjuun manjanga, a Mesopotemiani unuaghinan ikhavire itima, anaran iti Got anm mbato. ³ Anm mbinggi kamaghiusue, 'Nii nona andarsir ko noni unuaghina thaeghiva khii niin khivamiri unuaghinan maanji.' ^{4 †} Abraham Kaldiani unuaghina thaegha guava Haranini unjuun iti. Uthughun khavin anjñ inaghavesin ovhevheenj gin, Got ana amandasi unuaghinan khavi ee thighira anjñ iti. ^{5 ††} Goti unuaghinan asigha thuaan rithugha a nona avavigha aniijsi phati. Got anjñ phorugha akama rikira kamaghiusue, anjñ phorugh anja avhav tharsi ivhira unuaghinan khavin ikaami. Uthughun khavin Abraham nombi boori phati. ^{6 ††} Got kamagh Abrahamim mbinggeeghi, 'Nii avhavi, igharisiri unuaghinan ikaami. Mee gua igharisi unuaghinan ijaari gumasir kinir min itima 400 pilan ombarira avhen mee phuv menga amui. ^{7 †††} Khii mee menga amuisiro othevir maghatisi khii gina anda ikaravaghami. Gin mee unuaghinan khava thaegh akiran ziva anjanan khavin ikhiva nan izii ufhaami.' ^{8 †††} Got fhomira unuaghinana asigha thuaan Abraham raniimiusua akama ringirana aghavaghara mbikemi. Gumughun Got akaman aghavagharan khavin anga aninga kamaghiusue, 'Nii othivhan khavin gin maanja nona andarsi bar men momoonj niro ofhisi righorighiri. Gin gee bighan khavin gan nighinighami, "Got fhomira ena avhav Abrahamin phorugha rikirisira akam.'" Kamagha amuisima Abrahamina amuuj Aisaghi otesima, 8 pilani uthusir gin Abraham Aisaghin momoonj nerin

† 6.13 Jer 26.11 †† 7.2 Stt 11.317.2-3 Stt 12.1 † 7.4 Stt 11.31; 12.4 †† 7.5 Stt 12.7; 13.15; 15.3; 15.18; 17.8; 26.3; 48.4; Lo 2.5 †† 7.6 Stt 15.16; Kis 12.40; Ga 3.177.6-7 Stt 15.13-14 ††† 7.7 Kis 3.12 ††† 7.8 Stt 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18

ofhigha ritu. Aisagh Jekovin inaghavesin otogha Jekovin nerin ofhigha ritu. Bar gin Jekov ena avhavor 12 pilan inaghavesi otogha ivhira men momoonj niro ofhisi righori.

^{9-10 §} Ena avhavor, navira avherir Josevin maghatigha Isivini unuaghinan ijaaran gumaghan ikhaaousuava ana amanda. Uthughun khavin Got anjñ phorugha ikha anjñ osimndisia givagha anja akura. Got nighinisir aghuira Josev aniijsima ana ohevira aghuui Isivi ativasi gumagh khivasima, a bar anjñ vhusvhusigha anja amuisi a Isivin gumaghana aphanan min oto. A ivhira anjñ riphenan bisi gari.

^{11 ††} Uthughun khavin aghae othevisima Isivini unuaghinana avheni itiri unjuimba rako Kenanini unuaghini itiri unjuimba osimndighani ikhiv memba oto. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi osimndighan ikhiv mee nii. Ena avhavi ivhirama aghae phati. ^{12 †††} Kha uthughun Jekov orasima aghae Isivini unuaghini itima, mamagha amuigha, a ena avhavi amandasima mee ufhuarasir aroria amua zui. ^{13 ††} Mee nomthegha zuir arorin gua, Josevin garima a nombin gun nona avheenmbua vikeemigha, maghira men gun ativasi gumagha mbikemisima a mee ikaanji. ^{14 †††} Kha bighaanjin gini, Josev noni inaghavhesiusuava akama amanga diisima, Jekov nona andarsi rakua mee anja aghan gue. Mee rimbombon 75 ini utu. ^{15 ††} Gumughun Jekov Isivini unuaghinan gughava aremi. Ena avhavi mee ivhira ariighire. ^{16 ††} Mee men khuu nigha nomthegha Sekemini unjuun zegha mee akiman umoghin thoonga arisi, Abraham fhomira Sekemini unjuun ikha Hamorin otarir aghaani uvhuesiri umogh.

^{17 †††} Gumughun Got Abrahamin phorugha rikirisir akamana aghavagharan guisimbaanra othuviusuava aghangera zima, ee Israeliin gumasi rako amisi Isivini unuaghinan iti tharsi ee bar avhirekevi. ¹⁸ Gin ativasir gumaghan igharisi thav, a Josev thange ana ikeensi phatigha, a Isivin ativasi gumagh iti. ^{19 †††} A en gumasi rako amisir khoru amua othevir maghatisi ena avavigha amui. Gumughun mee non boorir iririvi phura akiran usueghava, arimamiusua menga aghorima mee arighire. ^{20 †††} Uthughun khavin Mosesini inaghamuuj anjñ mbate, a Gotina arimasi rifhaan bar inderasir otar. A ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin noni inaghavesi riphenan itima, anjñ inaghamuuj nombira anjñ gari. ^{21 18} Gin mee ana nigha akiran an athisima, ativasi gumaghan guiv ana nigha gua non otaran min anjñ gari. ²² Gumughun Moses Isivir nighinighan aghuuj nigha mbinggingir aghavaghari rako ijaarira aghavagharigha amui.

^{23 19} Gumughun Moses 40 pilan ombaarir ana ritusima, a nona andarsi Israelir ganamiusua nighinisi. ^{24 A}

§ 7.9-10 Stt 37.11; 37.28; 39.2; 39.217.9-10 Stt 41.37-41 †† 7.11 Stt 41.54; 42.1-2 ††† 7.12 Stt 42.1-5 †† 7.13 Stt 45.1; 45.16 ††† 7.14 Stt 45.9-10; 45.17-18; 46.27 †† 7.15 Stt 46.1-7; 49.33 †† 7.16 Stt 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.52 ††† 7.17 Stt 15.5; Sng 105.24-25; Ap 7.5-7.17-18 Kis 1.7-8 ††† 7.19 Kis 1.10-22 ††† 7.20 Kis 2.2; Hi 11.23 18 7.21 Kis 2.3-10 19 7.23-29 Kis 2.11-15

Israelin mavin garima Isivini unuaghinan gumaghan mav anjm mbisogha iphasavira anja amui. Mauthughura Moses gua anj akuruvagha, Isivin gumaghan othivhan maghatigh ikarvagha, anjm mbisuesi ana aremi. ²⁵ Uthughun khavin Moses kamagh nighinisi, ana andarsi kamagh ikeengim mbikimanga, Got men akuruvaghaousuava na amanda. Mee bar ikeensi phati. ²⁶ Amiritusi rimaanja Moses garima Israelin gumaghaniin noniinjmbisosi. Mauthughura aniiinj noniinjmbisosi a gua navana amiiinjndighan aniiinga aniiinga aniiinjmbiingeeghi, 'Mani, anjo oragh, anjo aveenjndiinj, anjo thoghousua kaghira noni mbisosi?' ²⁷ Thighira osimdisigha mbininjmbaanga amuisi gumagh, a Mosesi arughavikinigha kamaghiusue, 'Thiiinjra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?' ²⁸ Nii boghumin Isivini unuaghinan gumagham mbisuesi ana aremisi moghin, nii thighira nam mbisoghusua nam mbisueghti khii arimanga.' ²⁹ † An anjm mbikemisima Moses kamagh oraegha Isivini unuaghinan thaegha ara gua Midianini unuaghinan ikha amuunj ikhava otaran phuninim mbate.

³⁰ †† Gumughun 40 pilan ombaarir givasima, Moses gumasi iti phatisira anjanan khavin itima Got non enselin mav anjmiusua ana amanda. Mauthughura a gua Sainain oraghin aghan gua garima arivam mbizii khaa nosima enselin mav ivhira iti. ³¹ Uthughun khavin a bighan khavin ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. A bar aghangera maanj inderaghivira ganamiusua amuava, Ikhivan ithiinj mbarasi, ³² 'Khii niin avhav Got, Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekov.' Am mbiingeeema, Moses inigha ganan avhighavighi. ³³ † Mauthughura Ikhiv anjm mbiingeeghi, 'Nii utughav itir anjan, khara nani unuaghin khii anj thiva. Kamagha amuisi, nii nona anjarir shari usue. ³⁴ Nan gumasi rako amisi Isivini unuaghinani itima mee othevir bar maghatisira menja amuima khii gani. Khii mena arareeva oraegha, men osimndisia givaousua zighiri. Nii zii. Khii nomthegeh Isivin nii amaanga.'

³⁵ †† Mosesin khavira, Israeli anja agharkuvigha kamaghiusue, 'Thiiinjra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?' Khara anara, Got nombi men gumaghana aphan amandasi a nomthegeha mee niamiusua zii. Got enselin mav amandasima ensel ariv sii khana avhen otosi Moses anj gara Got amandasir akaa nii. ³⁶ †† A mee nigha Isiva thaeghaousuava ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaanj bisira avhirara amui. A Isivini unuaghin ko Retsin amaaghasigha rimini ikhivan othevir kharsigha amui. A gumasi iti phatisira anjanan a 40 pilan ombaarir andagha amui. ³⁷ ††† Khara Mosesin khavira, a Israeli mbiingji kamaghiusue, 'Got

gen thoojn akam nigha zii gumagha thav nan min ana mbisevighemi.' ³⁸ ††† Gumughun Israeli gumasi iti phatisira anjanan nori akuvagha itima a mena arighan iti, a Sainain oraghin guavanambosi ensel anjm mbikemi. Anja akaman anjamire iti thav ee raniinjmiusua, anja niinj.

³⁹ † Ena avhavi Mosesina akaava oraghan iphirphiri. Mee anjm mbize vatosi. Men navira avherir avhen mee nomthegeh Isivini unuaghinam manjamiusua. ⁴⁰ †† Mee Aroni mbiingeeghi, 'Ee ikeensi phati, ee nigha Isivini unuaghinana akiran zesi gumaghan khav, Moses, theghinan bighaanj anjmbato. Nii emiusua marivir gua ramuightima anda eni ufhuaraghi utuavin manjanja.' ⁴¹ ††† Uthughun khavin marivan khom mee burmagharini unjuughan mina anja amui. Mee ana azenara afhaghava ana aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja aniiingava anji izii ufhi. Mee aghughuiigha amua inighinighava isaman ikhiva amui. ⁴² †† Kamagha amuisima Got akiri ragha menja asegha mee thaesi mee ovheen itir mbikovir izii ufhi. Gotin akam nigha zesi gumasi mee ana osirisi a mem mbighar iti. A kamaghiusue, 'Gee Israeliinj akhoghin gumasi, mara gee 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi iti phatisira anjanan ikha Gotin aphuraphura aghae rako bisir anja anindi? Bar phati. ⁴³ Gee asaanj Moleghin marivan khoman ambikav gee anji isaghuphugha, ivhira asaanj Refanim mbikovan injeendaghe isaghuphugha arui. Kha asaanji, gee aniiinj othevir gin manjamiusua aniiinga amui. Kamagha amuisima, Got geni unuaghinan gem mbatueghiva, gee amandaghtima gee maanj Babilonini unuaghina thaeghiva maanj uvhuaanj ikaa-mi.' †††

⁴⁴ †† Ena avhav gumasi iti phatisira anjanan itima Gotin ambikav men phorugha iti. Riphenan khavin avhen mee ikaanj, Got men phorugha iti. Got Mosesi mbikemigha anj khivasi moghira, Israeli mbikemisi mee anja amui. ⁴⁵ †† Ena avhavi ambikav nigha, anji uphugha Josuan gin zii. Mee gua igharisi unjuun guesima, Got mena akuragha anji itir gumasi rako amisigha avharasima, mee ma unuaghin nii. Ambikhan van khav men phorugha ikhavire itima Devitini uthugh oto. ⁴⁶ ††† Devit Gotina arimasi rifhaanj inderasi Got inderaghavira anja amui. A kamagh Gotin azaaghi, 'Khii Jekovin Gotiusua riphena ramuanja, o?' An anja azarasima Got mbiingeeghi, 'Phati.' ⁴⁷ ††† Got mbikemigha givasima, gin Solomonra anjmiusua riphenan injaari.

††† 7.38 Kis 19.1-20.17; Lo 5.1-33; Ais 63.9; Ap 7.53; Ro 3.2; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2 † 7.39 Nam 14.3 †† 7.40 Kis 32.1; 32.23 ††† 7.41 Kis 32.2-6; Lo 9.16; Sng 106.19 †† 7.42 Sng 81.12; Jer 19.13; Ese 20.25; 20.39; 2 Te 2.11 ††† Molek, a gumasi igharis tharsir asaanj, Judarii phati. Refan a mbikovan mavini izii, mee Gotin min anji izii ufhi. Stiven amuir mbiingimijir kharsi, anda Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Amosim mbigharan iti. (Amos 5.25-27) †† 7.44 Kis 25.9; 25.40; 26.30; Hi 8.5 †† 7.45 Jos 3.14-17; 18.1; 23.9; Neh 9.24; Sng 44.2; Ap 13.19 ††† 7.46 1 Sml 16.1; 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Kin 8.19; 1 Sto 17.1-14; Sng 89.19; 132.1-5 ††† 7.47 1 Kin 6.1-38; 8.20; 1 Sto 17.12; 2 Sto 3.1-17

† 7.29 Kis 2.21-22; 18.3-4 †† 7.30-34 Kis 3.1-10 † 7.33 Jos 5.15 †† 7.35 Kis 2.14; 14.11-12; Nam 20.16 †† 7.36 Kis 7.3; 12.41; 14.21; 16.1; 16.35; Nam 14.33; Sng 105.27 ††† 7.37 Lo 8.15; 8.18; Mt 17.5; Ap 3.22

⁴⁸ † Bar iphin iti Gotin gumasi amuisi riphener iti phati. Gotina ambuun gumagh kamaghim mbikemi, ⁴⁹ †† 'Got kamaghiusue, "Ovhee nana ambirembiingna anan. Unuaghin khi noni usuaniiq asira anan. Manmagh garir riphena thav, nii namiusua an ramuamiusua? Khi avughusuamira anan managh iti? ⁵⁰ Bisir kharsi, khi bar andagha amui." ' ' "

⁵¹ † Mauthughura Stiven maghira Judariro osimndisi-va oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gumasi vinggeghi, "Gee bar orasi phatisi tharsi! Gen navi rako nighinisi, Got ikeensi phatisi gumasir navir mina amui! Gee nona avhav mira amui! Gee ivhira Gotini Utum mighasigha anm mbatosil! ⁵² †† Geni inasi osimndisir Gotina ambuun gumasi barbar menqa anindi. Mee fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi gumagh zamir bighaan gunim mbinggema, gen inasi mee mbi-sosi mee ariighire. Thighira gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afhari athigha anm mbisuesi an aremi. ⁵³ †† Enseli Mosesim mbikemigha anqa aniiqsi othevi ana andar genqa aniiqsi gee andar gin zui phati."

Mee angir Stiveniqi inivisima ana aremi

⁵⁴ †† Mee kamagh oraegha, mee navir avheri anmiusua bar maghatigha anmiusua nona atharigh ivi. ⁵⁵ †† Mauthughura Gotini Utum Stivengi izivasima, a khogha Gotini unjuun Gotin anaran aghavagharan garima Iesus Gotina agharan guvini utughav iti. ⁵⁶ § A kamaghim mbinggeghi, "Gee Gan! Khi Gotini unjuun garima, a ukuighirisima Gumasir Otari Gotina agharan guvin utughavi iti."

⁵⁷ Mee kamagh oraegha mbighiravira diiva arava afharir noni ukuaria phirigha, akhirsisiigha anmiusua zui. ⁵⁸ † Mee ana ukurugha unjuuni ikhivan akiran gugha, maghirama angir angii inivi. Akamana anqa asi tharsi nona akiran sharasi shaari usuegha gumaghan ikaman mavina anjarira aghan anda usue. Anni izii Solin. ⁵⁹ † Mee angir angii inivavire itima, Stiven Gotin phorugham mbinggeghi, "Ikhiv Iesus, nan utum nii." ⁶⁰ †† A noni itivinia riphirigha irigha mbighiravira deeghi, "Ikhiv, men othivhan maghatighan khav angii nighinigha thaghiri, ana gina amanda." A kamaghim mbikemigha maghirama aremi.

⁸ † Uthughun khavin Sol ivhire ikha bighan khavin ganigha kamaghiusue, a indera.

† 7.48 1 Kin 8.27; 2 Sto 2.6; 6.18 †† 7.49 Mt 5.34-35; 23.227.49-50 Ais 66.1-2 † 7.51 Kis 32.9; Wkp 26.41; Lo 10.16; Ais 48.4; 63.10; Jer 6.10; 9.26 †† 7.52 2 Sto 36.16; Mt 21.35; 23.31; 1 Te 2.15 †† 7.53 Kis 20.1; Ap 7.38; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2 ††† 7.54 Ap 5.33 ††† 7.55 Mt 22.44; Ap 2.33-34; 5.31; 6.5 § 7.56 Ese 1.1; Dan 7.13; Mt 3.16; Ap 10.11; Kl 3.1 † 7.58 Lo 13.9; Lu 4.29; Ap 6.13-14; 22.20; Hi 13.12 ††† Moses osirisir othevi vinggeghi, gumagha thav othivhan maghatigh ramuighi, mee ana nighi unjuun akiran maanji angii nigh angii inivighi, ana aremighemi. Ni Wok Pris 24.13-16 ko Namba 15.35in gan. § 7.59 Sng 31.5; Lu 23.46 ††† 7.60 Mt 5.44; Lu 23.34; Ap 9.40; 21.5 † 8.1 Ap 7.58; 8.4; 11.19; 22.20

Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mera afharavasi

Kha uthughun mee Stivenim mbisuesima ana aremi. Ana aremisima mee Jerusalemi iti Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mee mbisogha, othevir maghatisir menqa amui. Kamagha amuisima, Kraisin phorus tharsi bar ara Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin gue. Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemi iti. ² Mauthughura gumasi Gotin apheengn iti tharsi, mee Stivenin khum nigha umoghi athigha phuvira anmiusuava azii. ³ †† Kha uthughun Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi mee ikava, mee rafharavaghavhirei ripheni uvhuaghuvhuagha andar gua gumasi rako amisi ivhira mee nigha mee akuvagha rivinan khirthigha arisi.

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamana aghuun Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin ana ukurava arui

(Sapta 8.4--12.25)

Filip Samarian distrighin akamana aghuun ukuri

⁴ †† Aresir gumasi rako amisi mee ma itiri unjuimbar akaman aghuun ana ukuri. ⁵ Uthughun khavin Filip Samarian distrighin avhen itiri unjuun mavin gua, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumaghan akami ukuri. ⁶ A gamgaan iti bisigha amuima, nori akuvasi gumasi rako amisi nori anm mbizeva orasima, a ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima anda othuivima, mee andar garava ukuari ariigha bar inderaghavira anm mbarasi. ⁷ †† Mee Filivin garima a unduur maghatisir gumasi rako amisigha aphasasi tharsi vatosima, mee fhigha diiva arava mee thamiraghava akiran zui. Gumasira avhirara usue rako afhari amirasi tharsi rako usue maghatisi tharsi ivhira nomthegha indera. ⁸ Kamagha amuisima, unjuun khavin amisi rako gumasi bari angii iphui.

Saimon atomtorir gumaghan niaghagh

⁹ Gumaghan mavin izii Saimon, a fhomira Samariani unjuun ikha atomtorir maghatisigha amuima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi an ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana mighasigha kamaghim mbinggeghi, "Khi gumaghan ikhiv." ¹⁰ Gumasir ikii koma gumasi rako amisir kini, mee Saimonin akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusi. Mee kamaghim mbinggeghi, "Kha asaan gamgaan, anni izii Gamgaan Bar Ikhiv, Saimon a ma gamgaan." ¹¹ A uthusira avhirara atomtorir maghatisigha amuima mee andar garava, ringavan maghatigha amui. Bighan khaviusua, mee anqa

§ 8.3 Ap 9.1; 9.13; 9.21; 22.4-5; 26.9-11; 1 Ko 15.9; 1 Ti 1.13 †† 8.4 Mt 10.23; Ap 6.5; 11.19 ††† 8.7 Mt 10.1; Mk 16.17

akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusigha anjñ gia arui. ¹² Thighira Filip, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akamana aghuuj ko Kraisi Iesusin iziñ akami ukuri. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Filivin akaman ikava, mee urue. ¹³ Mauthughura Saimon ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar ika-va a ivhirou urue. Uthughun khavin Saimon Filivin gia arua garima, Filip ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaanjñ bisir ikiigha amuima anda othuivima, a ringavan maghatigha amui.

¹⁴ Uthughun khavin Iesusi mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemni iti tharsi orasima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi Gotina akam nigha givasima, kamagha amuisima mee Pita ri Jon amandasima aniiñ memiusua gu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ † Samarian gumasi rako amisi, mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziñ uruegha, mee Gotini Utum nisi phati. Kamagha amuisima Pita ri Jon gua otogha mee Gotini Utum ni-amiusua, aniiñ memiusua Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ¹⁷ †† Mauthughura aniiñ Gotin phorugham mbikemigha, nona aghari ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii.

¹⁸ Mauthughura Saimon garima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi non aghari ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii. Mauthughura ana angiro ovisi nigha aniiñga aniiñga, kamaghim mbingeeghi, ¹⁹ “Anjo gamgaanjñ khav ivhira na raniñtima, khii nona afharimuu ufhegh thavin iphira thightima, a Gotini Utum nianja.”

²⁰ † Pita kamagh anjñ mbingeeghi, “Niina angir ovisi niin phorughivira maghatiighemi. Got a bighan aghuujñ min aniñdir bigha thav angir ovisir uvhuesi a? Bar phati! Bighan khaviusua nii nona angiro ovisi phorughivira mbunñue phatisir arivan manñanga. ²¹ †† Niin navana avhee Gotina arimasi rifhaanjñ inderasi phati. Kamagha amuisima, nii Gotin ijaarar avhen ikaami thughatis phati. ²²⁻²³ †† Khii niin garima, niin nav maghatighi, kamagha amuigha othevir maghatisi ivhira nii, ike. Kamagha amuisima nii nighinisigh iraghiva othevir maghatisi anda thaegh, Ikhivan phorughum mbikim. A ti niin navana avhen iti nighinisir maghatisi tharsi gina amaanja.” ²⁴ †† An anjñ mbingeema, Saimon anja akam ikara, “Anjo namiusua Ikhivan phorughum mbikimtima, anjo mbikemisi bisir tharsi namba othuivam thughathigham phatighami.”

²⁵ Pita ri Jon Ikhiv aniiñ akuruvasi bisir gunim mbinggiva, anja akami ukuri. Gumughun aniiñ nomthegha Jerusalemni gua, akamana aghuuj Samarian distrighini unjuimbar avhirara ana ukura zui.

Filip Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh akaman aghuujñ anjñ mbingeeghi

²⁶ Ikhivan ensel Filivim mbingeeghi, “Niñ sautin utu-avin maanjñ, a Jerusalemni thaegha gueghira Gasani unjuun oto. Utuavin khav gumasi iti phatisira ananan iti.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ †† Kamaghin amuisima, a maghira zui. A utu-avina arighan Itiopiani unuaghinan gumaghan mavina oto. A gumaghan aphan, a Itiopiani unuaghinan ativasira amighan angir ovisir garir gumagh. Amighan iziñ Kandasi. Gumaghan khav Jerusalemni gugha Gotini iziñ ufhuegha nomthegha zii. A karisia apheragha, Gotina ambuujñ gumagh Aisaian mbingharan gari. ²⁹ Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filivim mbingeeghi, “Niñ manja karisin munavin aghan ikhii.” ³⁰ Mauthughura Filip akhighavtigha gua karisin aghan gugha Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagha orasima, a Aisaia, Gotina ambuujñ gumagham mbingharan gari. Kamagha amuisima Filip anja azaaghi, “Niñ gari bighan khav nii ana ikeenjñ o phati?” ³¹ † Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh ana ikara, “Khii manmaghira ikaanjñ ti? Thav nan niaghñtima, khii ikeengemi. Niñ zivananjñ nan phorugh raphera.”

³²⁻³³ †† Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh Gotim mbingharan itir akaar kharsir gari, “A sivsivin min mee anjñ mbisoghousuava, ana nigha gu. Mee sivsiviriñ unjusira arisia riphirousuava amuima anda inimire iti. Kamaghira gumaghan khav, mee anjñ mbisoghousuava amuima, a phura inimire ikha bigha thavim mbinge phati. Mee bar anjñ amevagha, inderaghavira an osimndisiva oragha anda rikirisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, a boorir phati, manmagh anjñ niaghñ ti? Mee an ikirana aghuujñ givasima, a nomthegha unuaghinan iti phati.”

³⁴ Mauthughura inan gumagh Filivin azaaghi, “Niñ na mbikim. Gotina ambuujñ gumagh, a thiiññ gunim mbingeeghi? A nombi mbingeeghi, o igharis tharsi vñgeeghi?” ³⁵ †† Filivi ufhuaragha Gotim mbingharana avhen itir akaa kharsi vñingari vñgñ gua, Iesusin akaman aghuujñ gun anjñ mbingeeghi. ³⁶⁻³⁷ †† Mee utu-avin gua, rimin mavi oto. Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Niñ gan, rimi khara. Khii thighira uruasa, bighan theghina thav nom nani usuiraghti?” ††

³⁸ Mauthughura inan gumagh karisini usuisi gumagham mbingema, a karisi amuisima a utu. Mauthughura Filiv ri inan gumagh rimina avhen gueghirisi, Filiv ana urue. ³⁹ †† Mee rimin ikeghava azenan zesima, Ikhivani Utum uzuamira Filip nigha gu. Gumughun inan gumagh nom Filiviusua garava avheenjñ, a utuavin gua bari iphui. ⁴⁰ †† Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filiv

† 8.15-16 Ap 2.388.15-16 Mt 28.19; Ap 10.48; 19.2 †† 8.17 Ap 6.6; 19.6; Hi 6.2 † 8.20 Mt 10.8; Ap 2.38; 10.45 †† 8.21 Sng 78.37 †† 8.22-23 Dan 4.27; 2 Ti 2.258.22-23 Hi 12.15 ††† 8.24 Kis 8.8; Nam 21.7; 1 Kin 13.6; Je 5.16

††† 8.27-28 Ais 56.3-7; Sef 3.10; Jo 12.20 § 8.31 Jo 16.13 §† 8.32-33 Ais 53.7-8 §†† 8.35 Lu 24.27; Ap 18.28 §† 8.36-37 Ap 10.47 §†† Ikeenjñ gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, akaman igharisi mav ivhira khagh iti. Filip kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Niñ non navana avhen guisimbaanjñ nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhiti, khii nii uruami.” Mauthughura inan gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisi Iesusin iti, a Gotin Otar.” §† 8.39 1 Kin 18.12; 2 Kin 2.16; Ese 3.12-14 §† 8.40 Ap 21.8

nigha gua ana athisima a gara nighinisi, "Khii thighira Asdotini unjuun oto." A gua, unjuimba bar andar aka-mana aghuun ukura gua Sisariani unjuuno oto.

Sol non nighinisigh ira

(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.4-16 koma 26.9-18)

9 ^{1-2 †} Kha uthughun Sol Iesusin suren gumasigha asighasighiva, mee mbisoghtima mee arighi-raousua, mbingingir gamgaegha amuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiviousua gua kamagha an azaaghi, "Nii Damaskusini unjuun itir gumasira aphaniviusua mbigharia osiri. Gumasi aphanii kharsi Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gari. Nii osira kamaghiusue, 'Gumagha thav o amigha thav, Iesusini utu-avin gin manitima, Sol an ganighiva, anii usuiragh manji rivinan kirthighan iti gumaghan min ana ikheghiva, Jerusalem ana amandaghami.'" ^{3 ††} Mauthughura a Damaskusini unjuuna aghan zima ovheen anaran gamgaan anji isira. ^{4 †} Maghira a iraa unuaghi-nanji irigha orasi, ithiin mav kamagha anm mbingeeghi, "Sol, Sol, nii thoghousua nar afharavasi?" ^{5 †} Ana anm mbikemisima Sol azaaghi, "Ikhiv, nii thiiira?" Mauthughura a kamagha anm mbingeeghi, "Khii Iesus, nii nar afharavasi. ⁶ Nii rikavighiva, unjuun maanji. Gumughun gumagha thav niira amuangami bisir gun niim mbikimanga."

^{7 †} Uthughun khavin gumasi Solin phorugha zui tharsi, mee phura gumaghan mbingingir kiniva oraegha gumagha thavin ganis phati. Kamagha amuisi mee mbingimijgi phatigha phure iti. ⁸ Maghira Sol nomthegha rikavigha, non arimaghaniin ukuigha, a bigha thavin ganis phati. An phorugha arui gumasi ana agharaniin usuiragha ana nigha mee Damaskusini unjuun zui. ⁹ A Damaskusini itima anja arimaghaniin uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin maghatighavire itima, ana aghaa thav ko rimi thav amesi phati.

^{10 ††} Kha uthughun Damaskusini unjuuna avhen Iesusin suren gumaghan mav iti, anii izii Ananias. Mauthughura Ananias a irimin min bighaan garima Ikhiv an diva anm mbingeeghi, "Ananias!" An an dema ana ikara, "Ikhiv, khii khari iti." ^{11 †††} Mauthughura Ikhiv anm mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan mavin izii Sol, a Tarsusin gumagh. A nan phorugha mbingi iti. Kamagha amuisi, nii rikavigh, utuavin khavin maanji. Anii izii mbinesiri utuavin zui. Nii Judasi riphenan maanji Soliusua azaan. ¹² Sol irimin min bighan garima, gumaghan izii Ananias, a zaa afharir anii iphia athigha anja arimagha thughani ramutima, anii nom inderaghousua."

^{13 §} Mauthughura Ananias ana ikara, "Ikhiv, khii orasima, gumasira avhirara gumaghan khavin gunim

† 9.1-2 Ap 8.3; Ga 1.13; 1 Ti 1.13 †† 9.3 Ap 22.6; 26.12; 1 Ko 15.8 † 9.4 Mt 25.40 †† 9.5 Ap 5.39; 1 Ko 15.8 †† 9.7 Ap 22.9; 26.13 ††† 9.10 Ap 22.12 ††† 9.11 Ap 16.9; 21.39; 22.3 § 9.13 Ap 8.3

mbingeeghi, mee kamaghiusue, a niin gumasi rako amisi Jerusalemina avheni iti tharsi iphasa menga amui. ^{14 §†} Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an-ga anindi gumasiri ikii, akamana aghavagharan anm mbinaminaan athisi a ze. Gumasi rako amisi niin iziin deer tharsi, a meni usuighava rivinan kirthigha rathighami." ^{15 §††} An anm mbingeema Ikhiv kamagha Ananiasim mbingeeghi, "Nii maanji! Gumaghan khav, mara khii mbisevisir injaaran gumagh. A nan iziin gun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako menga ativasi tharsi ko Israelir gumasiviusua mananga. ^{16 §†} Gumughun a nani iziin osimndisi rako mbizasi niangamir tharsi, khii andar an khivaghami."

^{17 §††} Mauthughura Ananias riphenan gua ana avhen gu. A nona afharimuun Solini iphin athigha, kamaghiusue, "Nana avheerphom, Sol, nii khagh zima Ikhiv Iesusi utuavin nii mbato. Nii nomthegh ganti, Gotini Utum nii izivaghaousua, kamagha amuisima a na amandasi khii ze." ¹⁸ Maghira bar uzuamira, osiran inaghinan min garir bighin Solina arimaghaniin ikeghava ukuighiri. Kamaghin amuisi a thighira nomthegha gari. A maghira rikavhisima mee Iesusini iziin ana urue. ¹⁹ Mauthughura ana aghaer marsi amegha gin nomthegha non gamgaan nii. Kamagha amuigha Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha uthusi marsir Damaskusini unjuuni ikhee.

Sol akamana aghuun Damaskusini unjuuna ana ukuri

²⁰ Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha Damaskusini unjuuni ikha maghira Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir akami ukura kamaghiusue, "Iesus a Gotin Otar." ^{21 §†} Solim mbingeema, mee anm mbingingiv oraegha ringavan maghatigha amuighava norira azaaghi, "Khara ti gumaghan khavira, a Jerusalemii ikha Iesusin iziin deer gumasi rako amisi, a meni usuigha mee rafharavasi? A ti mee nigh maanji rivinan kirthighan iti gumasir min mee ikheghiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri iikiir afharir rarighaousua, mamagh amuigha a khagh ze?"

^{22 §} Mauthughura Solina akam bar gamgaenga guavanambosi a inderaghavira mbingingiv viningaria bigha Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana akami ukuri. Damaskusini iti Judarir akoghin gumasi ringavan maghatigha amuighava mbikiman ingura.

Judarii Soli mbisoghosuava amuima ana ara gu

^{23 §††} Uthusira avhirara guesima, Judarii Sol mbi-sueghti ana aremighaousuava utuaviviusua urui.

²⁴ Mee anm mbisoghousuava arue rako rimangarir mighasigha anmiusua unjuun rivinan ithir akaar gari-

§† 9.14 Ap 9.1-2; 9.21; 22.16; 1 Ko 1.2; 2 Ti 2.22 §†† 9.15 Ap 25.13; 25.22; 26.17; 27.24; Ro 1.5; 1 Ko 15.10; Ga 2.7-8; 1 Ti 2.7 §† 9.16 Ap 20.23; 21.11; 2 Ko 11.23-28 §†† 9.17 Ap 13.52; 22.12-13 §† 9.21 Ap 8.3; Ga 1.13; 1.23 §† 9.22 Ap 17.3; 18.5; 18.28 §†† 9.23 Ap 23.12; 25.3; 2 Ko 11.239.23-25 2 Ko 11.32-33

ma, mee anj m mbikemisima Sol men nighinighan maghatighan khav ikaani. ²⁵ Mauthughura anj gina aruir gumasi, mee rimaan anj m mbikemisi ana akhiraan ikhiv anja aphasima, mee gamiij nii rivin nan thoon mavin ana thaesima a gueghira unjuun rivinan akiran iri.

Sol Jerusalemni iti

²⁶ † Sol Jerusalem zegha, Iesusin suren gumasi phorugh ikhaousua amuima mee nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh anji iti phati, a Iesusin suren gumagh. Kamagha amuigha mee bar Solina avhighavighi. ²⁷ †† Ara Barnabasa ana nigha anj gun Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vikimamiusua zui. A mem mbinggeeghi, “Solitu avin gua Ikhivan gani. Mauthughura Ikhiv anj m mbikemisima a Damaskusiin thavina avhighaviisi phatigha, Iesusini iziin akami ukuri.” ²⁸ Sol Jerusalem inderaghavira men phorugha aruava men phorugha ikava avhighavisi phatigha Iesusini iziin akami ukura guavire iti. ²⁹ ‡ A Judari Grighiijna akama mbingger gumasir phorugha mee nori vjngi nori vatosi, kamagha amuisima mee anj m mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava amui. ³⁰ †† Mauthughura Kraisin phorusi tharsi kamagh oraegha ikeenga, ana nigha Sisariani unjuun gueghirigha ana nigha Tarsusini unjuun ana amanda. ††

³¹ Judian distrigh ko Galilin distrigh ko Samarian distrighin avhen iti Kraisini andersi, uthughun khavin navana amijndighan ikha inderaghavira itima, Gotini Utum gamgaan menga anindi. Kamagha amuisima Kraisina andersi rimbomboni guavanandi. Gumasi rako amisi Gotin avhighavighava anja apheenj iti.

Pita Ainiasi amuisima a nomthegha indera

³² Uthughun khavin Pita unjuimba bar andagha aruigha, Lidani unjuun itir Gotin gumasi rako amisir ganamiusua zui. ³³ A gua unjuun khavin gumaghan mavi oto, anji izii Ainias. Anji usue rako afhari amirasima, a 8 pilan ombaarir akhoghire ikhee. ³⁴ †† Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh anj m mbinggeeghi, “Ainias, Krai Iesus niijga amuisi, nii indera. Nii rikavighava nona akogha rikir.” Maghira Ainiasi uzuamira rikavi. ³⁵ †† A rikavima Lidani unjuu ko Saronin mbi-naan itir gumasi rako amisi, mee anj ganigha non nighinisigh iragha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

Tabita aremisima Pita anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi

³⁶ § Jopani unjuun suren amigha mav iti, anji izii Tabita. Grighiijna akaman anji izii mav Dorkas. A

† 9.26 Ap 22.17; Ga 1.17-19 †† 9.27 Ap 4.36; 9.4; 9.20-22; 1 Ko 9.1; 15.8 ‡ 9.29 Ap 6.1; 9.23; 11.20; 2 Ko 11.26 †† 9.30 Ga 1.21 †† Gin Barnabas Sol nigh Antioghin manjamiusua, gua Tarsusini unjuun anj miusua uri. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 11.25 in gan. ††† 9.34 Ap 3.6; 3.16; 4.10 ††† 9.35 1 Sto 5.16; Ap 11.21 § 9.36 1 Ti 2.10; Ta 3.8

mighasigha othevir aghuura amuava bisi phatisi gumasi rako amisi mena akuruvasi. ³⁷ Uthughun mavin arimarim ana nisima ana aremi. Mee anj khumi uruegha ana nigha gua riphenan iphin iti anjan ana athi. ³⁸ Lidani unjuun Jopani unjuum mbiroghire iti. Kamagha amuisima suren gumasi kamagh oraghi, Pita Lidan itima, mee gumaghan phunini amandasima anij anj m mbikimamiusua zui. Anij gua anj m mbinggi kamaghiusue, “Ee nori, nii thighira uzuamira anjan gin zii!” ³⁹ Anij anj m mbikemisima Pita anij phorugha gua otogha maghira riphenani iphini itira anjan guavanambo. Uthughun khavin amisiro oziri anja ataanji utuivighav ikava, aziava non shaari rako akiran sharir saarira aghuigha Dorkas men phorugha anjamire ikha memiusuava amuisi bisir Pitan khevi. ⁴⁰ †† Mauthughura Pita gumasi rako amisi bar mee amaensi mee akiran gue. Mauthughura a noni itivinia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbinggeeghi. A iraghava aremisir amighan garava kamaghiusue, “Tabita, nii rikavhi.” Maghira a nona arimaghaniij ukuigha Pitan garavira, rikhavighava aphaera. ⁴¹ Maghira Pita anja akuruvagha ana ufhesi a rikavigha utu. Uthughun khavin amuir ozirir rako Gotin gumasi rako amisi igharisi tharsi diigha men khivasi mee anj gari, a rikavighava anjamire iti. ⁴² Kamagha amuisima Jopan iti gumasi rako amisi niaghaghan khavi oraegha men avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti. ⁴³ ††† Pita uthusir marsir Jopan itir gumaghan phorugha ikhe. Kha gumagh asisir niir bisigha amui. Anji izii Saimon.

Ensel Korniliusiusua zeghava akaman anja anindi

10 †† Gumaghan mav Sisariani unjuun iti, anji izii Kornilius. A 100 pilanim mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan mav. A ivhira Italini unuaghinan mbizorusir gumasi gari. ² ††† Kornilius a Got vhusvhuissir othevigha amuir gumagh. A nona andersir phorugha mee Gotin apheenj iti. A ivhira Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsi men akuruvagha, mighasigha Gotin phorugham mbinggeeghi. ³ † Uthughun mavin 3 okloghini unguartughun Kornilius bar inderaghavira garima Gotin ensel irimin min zaa kamagh anj m mbinggeeghi, “Kornilius!” ⁴ Mauthughura Korniliusa avhighaviighava rikirava anj gara, kamagh anja azaaghi, “Ikhiv, theghan bighin?”

An anja azarasima, ensel anja azaansigh ikara, “Got niim mbingimijiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsira akuruvasir injaarir garava andar vhusvhusighava andaghi nighinisi. ⁵ Nii thighira gumasi tharsi Jopan mee amandaghtima, mee maanji kha gumagh anji izii Saimon, mee ivhira Pitan anja arisi, anj m mbatoghiva ana nigh zii. ⁶ †† A igharisi Saimonin phorugha iti, ana asisir niir bisigha amuir gumagh. An riphen onaram mbikeenj iti.”

† 9.40 Mt 9.25; Mk 5.40-41; Jo 11.43; Ap 7.60 ††† 9.43 Ap 10.6 § 10.1 Mt 8.5; Ap 27.1-3 §†† 10.2 Ap 8.2; 10.22; 10.35; 22.12 §† 10.3 Ap 3.1; 10.30; 11.13 §† 10.6 Ap 9.43

⁷ Ensel Korniliusim mbikemigha ana athaegha gusi-ma, a non ijaaran gumaghaniij ko mbizorughan gumagh, a men diisima mee anmiusua zii. Anm mbizorughan gumaghan mav ivhira Gotin vhusvhusigha Korniliusin phorugha iti. ⁸ Ana othuivisi bisir kharsi gun mem mbikemigha, mee amandasima mee Jopan gue.

Pita irimin min bighan gari

⁹ † Korniliusa amandasi gumasi gua utuavina arighan akui. Amiritusima mee gua Jopani unjuuna aghano othuivima aro riphiiij nii. Uthughun khavira Pita gua riphenan isiiij guavanambogha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

¹⁰ Uthughun khavin Pita mbittii anj azima, ana aghaa thava ramamiusua, kamagha amuisima mee aghaegha amuavire itima, a irimin min bighan mavin gari. ¹¹ †† A iphin garima ovhee ukuisima, bighan mav mbisasini ikhivan min gari. Bighan khav, mee anj 4 pila mbingiriiri usuirasima, a unuaghinan zeghiri. ¹² Anja avhen, asisiri usue rako afhari ikhava arui tharsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisi rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti. ¹³ Mauthughura ithiiij mav kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi vi-soeghiva anda rami." ¹⁴ † An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, "Ikhiv bar phatighami! Khii fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaanji mbizesi bigha thava amesi phati." ¹⁵ †† An anm mbikemisima ithiiij nomthegha anm mbingeeghi, "Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthegh mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri." ¹⁶ A ma akamara ufhuaragha anm mbikemigha nomthegha uthughum buaanjiij nom anm mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khav uzuamira nomthegha ovheen guavanambo.

¹⁷ Pita irimin min ganis bighan khavim mbiniiijgi nighinighavire itima, Korniliusa amandasi gumasi guava othuivi. Mee Saimoni riphenamiusuava azaaghi, an riphen managh iti. Mee thighira zaava anj riphenan itiman akamaniij othuivi. ¹⁸ Mee diiva azaaghi, "Saimon, anji iziin mav Pita, a khagh iti o phati?" ¹⁹ † Pita irimin min ganisi bighe nighinighavire itima, Gotini Utum anm mbingeeghi, "Saimon, gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav niimiusua uruiagha arui. ²⁰ Khii mee amandasima mee niimiusua zii. Kamagha amuisima, nii men phorugh manjamiusua nighinisira avhirara amua thaghiri. Nii rikavigh meghiri."

²¹ Mauthughura Pita gueghirigha mem mbingeeghi, "Kira khara, gee namiusua urui. Gee thoghousua zii?" ²² †† A mem mbikemisima gumasi anja akam ikara, "Kornilius 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh niimiusua ee amandasima ee ze. A Gotina arimasi rifhaanji inderagha ana apheenji itir gumagh. Judarir

† 10.9 Ap 11.5 †† 10.11 Ap 11.5-17 † 10.14 Wkp 11.1-47; Lo 14.3; 14.7; Ese 4.14 †† 10.15 Mt 15.11; Mk 7.15; 7.19; Ap 10.28; Ro 14.14-20; 1 Ko 10.25 †† 10.19 Ap 11.12; 13.2 ††† 10.22 Ap 10.1-2; 22.12

akoghin gumasi rako amisi bar anj vhusvhusigha anji izii ufhi. Gotin enselin mav anm mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Nii Pitaousua akama amandaghtima a niin riphenan zii mbingiijgi tharsi ramutima nii andava oraa.' " ²³ †† Mauthughura Pita mem mbingeema, mee riphenana avhen gue. Mee akuigha amiritusi rimaanja Kraisin phorusi gumasi Jopani unjuun iti tharsi mee ivhira Sisariani unjuun zui.

Pita Korniliusin riphenan gu

²⁴ Mee gua utuavina arighan akuigha nomthegha rikavigha gua Sisariani unjuun oto. Uthughun khavin Kornilius memiusua gara iti. A no rikuruku rako nona andarsir diigha, mee akuvagha men phorugha iti. ²⁵ Pita riphenana avhen zuima, Korniliusa anja aghagha, anj khoman noni itivinia riphirighava irigha anji izii ufhi. ²⁶ § Mauthughura Pita anji usuiraghav ana ufhegga anm mbingeeghi, "Nii rikavighi uthughiri! Khii phura gumaghan khin maghi." ²⁷ Pita anm mbingivira riphenana avhen gua garima, gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvaghav iti.

²⁸ †† Mauthughura a mem mbingeeghi, "Gee bar ikaaji, ee Judarii, en othiv maghi. Ee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir aghan manjigham phatighiva ivhira men phorugh ikeghem thughatis phati. Got kamagh nam mbingi kamaghiusue, khii Gotina arimasi rifhaanji gumagha thavi mbikimiva mbizesir gumaghan anja atighiva anj phorugh ikeghemi thughatis bar phati. ²⁹ Uthughun khavin gee namiusua akama amandasima khii iphirphirsi phatigha, khagh ze. Khii gen azaaghi, gee thoghousua namiusua akam amandasima?"

³⁰ ††† Anm mbingeema Korniliusa anja akam ikara, "Ma aminboghin 3 okloghin unguartughun khii nor riphenana avhen ikha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin gumaghan mav shaaranj ughuran mava saragha uzuamira nam mbinimanj utughavi iti. ³¹ †† A kamaghiusue, 'Kornilius, Got niin mbingimijiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatiji tharsi akuruvasi ijaarir gara ana andar vhusvhusigha andaghi nighinisi. ³² Kamagh amuisima Saimon, anji iziin mav Pita, anmiusua gumagha thav amandaghtima, a Jopanin manjiva ana nigh zii. A Saimon asisir niir bisigh amuir gumagha riphenanga akuima, an anj gara iti. Riphenan khav onaram mbikeenji iti.' ³³ Kamaghin amuisima khii niimiusua uzuamira akam amanda. Mamagha amuisima nii inderagha zii. Ee thighira bar zaa Gotina arimasi rifhaanji iti. Got nii mbikemisir akaa, nii anda vikimtima ee bar andava oraghami."

††† 10.23 Ap 10.45; 11.12 § 10.26 Ap 14.13-15; KTH 19.10 †† 10.28 Jo 4.9; Ap 15.8-9; Ga 2.12-14; Ef 3.6 ††† 10.30 Ap 1.10; 3.1 †† Gumaghan khav, a Gotin enselin mav. ††† 10.31 Dan 10.12; Hi 6.10

Pita Korniliusin riphenan Gotina akami ukuri

³⁴ † Pita Korneliusin riphenana avhen iti tharsi vingeeghi, “Bar guisimbanra, khi thighira ikaaji. Got uvhuaghuvhagha gumasi vhusvhusigha mera gari phati, a bar gumasir vhusvhusi. ³⁵ †† Unquimba bar andar iti gumasi rako amisi anja apheenja ikha othevira aghuura amui tharsi, a men vhusvhusi. ³⁶ † Khara Got Israelir gumasi rako amisiviusua amandasir akam. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, Kraisi Iesus a bar en Ikhiv. A enja amuima, ee Gotin phorugha navana amihndighan iti. ³⁷ †† Gee nori ikaaji, bisir mana andarsi Israelini unuaghinan iti unquimba bar andar othui. Bisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ufhuaraghavira rikavi. Jon gumasi uruasa akami ukurava aruigha givasima, bisi gin othuivi. ³⁸ †† Gee ikaaji, Got Nasareti-ijn gumagh Iesus, noni Utum ko gamgaan anja aniji. Got an phorugh itima, kamagha amuisima a unquimbagha arua gumasi rako amisir akuruvasi. Ara Satanin aphasasi gumasi rako amisi, Iesus menja amuima mee nomthegha indera. ³⁹ †† Ee nori non arimasi anja garima, a Judariri unuaghinan iti unquimbar rako Jerusalemni unjuun bisira avhirara amui. Mee anja mbiueghe khani ighuuvan ana gurasima an aremi. ⁴⁰ †† Uthughun phunini givasima mbikethavin Got anja amuima a nomthegha rikavhi. Gumughun Got ana nigha gumasi rako amisir khiva. ⁴¹ § A Judarii bar mee mbativisi phati. En gumasi Goti mbisevesi tharsi, era anja gani. Ana aremigha nomthegha rikavisiri uthughun gin, a en phorugha ikava aghae rako rimi ame. ⁴² † Iesus nona akaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua eem mbikemi. A kamaghiusue, ee kamagh mem mbikim mbikimanga, Got gumaghan khav Iesus ana mbisevisima, anara ovheenga guesi tharsi rako angamire iti tharsi osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirami. ⁴³ †† Gotina ambuun gumasi, mee bar guisimbanra Iesusin akaman khav ukuri. Mee kamaghiusue, gumagha thav nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini izin ikhiti, Got Iesusini izin ana othevir maghatisi gina amaanga.”

Igharisir unuaghinan gumasi Gotini Utum nii

⁴⁴ † Pita akami ukuravira itima, gumasi rako amisi anja mbaraghavire itima, Gotini Utum bar memiusua zeghiri. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ †† Judarir akoghin gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, Pitan phorugha ze. Mee orasima mee unquimbar igharis tharsir akaa aghua

† 10.34 Lo 10.17; 1 Sml 16.7; Ro 2.11; Ga 2.6; Ef 6.9; Kl 3.25; 1 Pi 1.17 †† 10.35 Jo 9.31; Ro 2.13; 1 Ko 12.13; Ga 3.28; Ef 3.6 † 10.36 Sng 107.20; Ais 52.7; 57.19; Mt 28.18; Ro 10.12; KTH 17.14 †† 10.37 Mt 4.12-17; Lu 4.14 †† 10.38 Mt 3.16; Lu 4.17-20; Jo 3.2; Hi 1.9 ††† 10.39 Ap 2.32; 5.30 ††† 10.40 Ap 2.24; 1 Ko 15.4-7 § 10.41 Lu 24.42-43; Jo 14.17-24; 15.27; Ap 1.8; 13.31 † 10.42 Mt 28.19-20; Ap 17.31; Ro 14.9-10; 2 Ko 5.10; 2 Ti 4.1; 1 Pi 4.5 ††† 10.43 Ais 33.24; 53.5-6; 53.11; Jer 31.34; Dan 9.24; Mai 7.18; Sek 13.1; Ro 10.11; Ga 3.22 †† 10.44 Ap 4.31; 8.15-16; 11.15; 15.8 ††† 10.45-46 Ap 2.4; 10.23; 11.18; 19.6; Ga 3.14

Gotini izii ufhi. Kamagha amuisi mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Muna gan! Got noni Utum bighana aghuun min igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira menja aniji.”

Mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, ⁴⁷ †† “Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee en min Gotini Utum nigha giva. Kamagha amuisima thingra, ee rimin mee ururan en thiv ti?” ⁴⁸ †† Mauthughura Pita kamagh gumasir kharsi vingeeghi, “Gee Kraisi Iesusini izini uruami.” Mee urueghe givagha, norir phorughi uthusi tharsir ikhaaousuava Pita mbingeeghi.

Pita Jerusalemn gugha othuvisi bisir gunim mbingeeghi

11 Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Judiani unquimbara avheni iti Kraisin phorus tharsi mee kamagh oraghi, igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira Gotina akam nii. ²⁻³ †† Uthughun kavin Pita nomthegha Jerusalemn guavanambosima, Judarira akoghin gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee momoonji niro ofhisir righorir otivaghava, Pita athara kamaghiusue, “Ni gua non momoonji niro ofhisia righorisi phatisi gumasir riphenir gugha mem phorugha aphi.”

⁴ Mee anja azarasima Pita maghira anja mbatosi bisi bar inderaghavira andar gun mem mbingeeghi, ⁵ †† “Khi Jopani unjuuni ikhivan ikha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin khi irimin min bighan mavin garima, mbisasini ikhivan min, mee an 4 pila mbingiri usuirasima, ana ovhee thaegha zeghira khi itira ananan asara. ⁶ Mauthughura khi anja avhen garima, asisiri usue rako afhari ikha unuaghinana arui tharsi, ko asisir athir marsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisir marsi, rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti. ⁷ Khi orasi, itin mav nam mbingeeghi, ‘Pita, ni rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami.’ ⁸ Mauthughura khi ana ikara, ‘Ikhiv bar phatighami! Nan akamndoonji Gotina arimasi rifhaanji mbizesi bighan thav amesi bar phati.’ ⁹ Mauthughura ithin mav nomthegha Gotini unjuun mbingeeghi, ‘Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Ni nomthegh mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri.’ ¹⁰ A ma akamara ufhuaragha anja mbikemigha nomthegha uthughum buaannin nom anja mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khavi uzuamira nomthegha ovheen guavanambo.

¹¹ Uthughun khavira gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mee namiusua Sisariani unjuun mee amandasima mee zaa khi iti riphenana oto. ¹² †† Mauthughura Gotini Utum na mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Ni men phorugh manjamiusua nighinisira avhirira amua thaghiri.’ Uthughun khavin 6 pilan Kraisin phorus gumasi mee

† 10.47 Ap 8.36; 11.17; 15.8-9; Ro 10.12 †† 10.48 Ap 2.38 ††† 11.2-3 Ap 10.28; Ga 2.12 ††† 11.5 Ap 10.9-48 ††† 11.12 Jo 16.13; Ap 10.19; 10.23; 10.45

ivhira nan phorugha zui. Ee gua namiusuava akama amandasi gumaghan riphenana avhen gue. ¹³ Mauthughura Kornilius eem mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Enselin mav nan riphenana avhen nambatogha kamaghiusue, "Ni gumasi tharsi amandaghti, mee Jopani unjuun maanjiva, Saimon, anji iziin mav Pita, anm mbatoghiva ana nigh zii. ¹⁴ † Anm mbize tharsir ni raningga, ma akamara Got niina akuruvaghtima ni riphenan iti gumasi rako amisi ivhira mbighivighi." ' ¹⁵ † Khii maghira mbingema Gotini Utum men iphin zeghiri, bari ufhuaraghavira a een iphin zeghirisi moghira. ¹⁶ † Maghira khii Ikhivi mbikemisi mbingingimangi nindii, 'Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee urue, khii gin Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami.' ¹⁷ † Ee ikaaji, ee ufhuaragha nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin itima, Got noni Utum bighana aghuun min enga aniji. Kamaghira thighira Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira noni Utum, bighana aghuun min mennga aniji. Kamagha amuisima khii thijra, khii Gotin ingaaran thivaghti?"

¹⁸ † Mauthughura nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti gumasi kamagh oraegha, nomthegha andaran nighinisi phatigha Gotin izii ufha, kamaghiusue, "A indera, Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vinaminaan ratightima mee ivhira nighinisigh iraghiva mighasigha itir ikiriran aghuun nianga."

Antioghini iti gumasi rakoma amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti

¹⁹ † Mee Stivenim mbisuesi anja aremisiri uthughun, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi othevir maghatisir mennga amuisima, mee ivhira atamatam ara gua Fonisian distrigh ko Saiprusin mighsim ko Antioghini unjuun gua Iesusina akaman Judarir akoghin gumasi vinggeeghi. ²⁰ Mauthughura mena marsi ivhira Saiprusin mighsim ko Sairinini unjuuni ikhegga zegha, Antioghin guegga Ikhiv Iesusin akaman aghuun gun Grighiina akamanga aghui gumasi rako amisi vinggeeghi. ²¹ † Mem mbikemisima Ikhivan gamgaan men phorugha iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan ikava non nighinisigh iragha Ikhivousua ze.

²² † Uthughun khavin Jerusalemni iti Kraisiina andarsi bighan khavin niaghagha oraegha, mee Barnabasa amandasima a Antioghin gu. ²³ † Mauthughura an otogha garima, Got meni ukuarukuvigha, men akuruvaghava othevir aghuura mennga amuima Barnabas bari inighinisi. Mee non navira avherira avhen guisimbaanra Ikhivan phorugh ikaamiri mbingimangir mem mbingeeghi. ²⁴ † A bar gumaghan aghuun, Gotini

† 11.14 Ap 16.31 †† 11.15 Ap 2.4 † 11.16 Jol 2.28; Mt 3.11; Jo 1.26; 1.33; Ap 1.5 †† 11.17 Ap 10.47; 15.8-9 †† 11.18 Ap 13.48; 14.27; Ro 10.12-13; 15.9; 15.16 ††† 11.19 Ap 8.1-4 ††† 11.21 Ap 2.41 § 11.22 Ap 4.36 §† 11.23 Ap 13.43 §†† 11.24 Ap 2.41; 5.14; 6.5; 11.21

Utum anji izivasima Gotin nighinighana aghavaghar anji iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara bar Ikhivousua ze.

²⁵ † Uthughun khavin Barnabas Soliusua uruiisua Tarsusin zui. ²⁶ † An an ganigha, ana nigha Antioghin ze. Ombarani uvhuavirana avhen Barnabas ri Sol noni nigha Kraisiina andarsi phorugha noria akuvaghav iti. Anij bar gumasi rako amisira avhirara men surea amui. Uthughun khavin Antioghin gumasi rako amisi ufhuaraghavira iziin khavin mennga athi, Kraisin gin zui tharsi.

²⁷ † Uthughun khavin, Gotina ambuun gumasir marsi Jerusalemni ikhegga Antioghin zui. ²⁸ † Mena mav, anji izii Agabus, a rikavgha utugha Gotini Utuman gamgaan kamaghiusue, Romiin gariri unuasira asisive bara aghae othevighemi. Kha bighaan Sisar Klodius ativasir gumaghan itiri uthughun oto. ²⁹ † Uthughun khavin suren gumasi akamam mbisuegga mee uvhuaghuvaghava nona ambirambin min anjiro ovisi aningava, Judian distrighin iti Kraisin phorus tharsira akuruvaghaousua anda amaanmuisua. ³⁰ † Mee kamagh amuigha mee nona anjiro ovisi nigha, Barnabas ri Solia anijisi, anij anda nigha gua Kraisiina andarsir gumasira aphanigha aniji.

Herot Jemsi mbisoesima anja aremi, gumughun a Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi

12 Uthughun khavin ativasir gumagh Herot Kraisiina andarsir, marsiri usuigha mennga asighasighaousua. ^{§§§} ¹⁸ Anm mbingeema, mee Jonina afhoghmaghan mav Jemsi mbizorsir akosina anm mbisoesima, anja aremi. ³ ¹⁹ Uthughun khavin Herot garima, ana amuisir othivhan khav, Judarii an vhusvhusi, kamagha amuisima, a ivhira Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Herot iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuur ishamani uthughun bighan khavi amui. ⁴ ²⁰ A Pitani usuiraghava ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Ana nigha mbizorsir gumasir 4 pila ikhisir phosir afhari athi. Mee uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagha anj gari. 4 pilan gumasir phosir kharsi, mee anda uvhuaghuvhuagha 4 pila gumasi nisima mee anj gari. Herot, Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughun ishaman ikhivan khav givaghtima, a Pita nigh gumasi rako amisira avhirara arimasi rifhaan osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua. ⁵ ²¹ Pita rivinan khirthigha riphenana avhen itima Kraisiina andarsi anmuisua phuvira Gotin phorugha mbingivire iti.

§ 11.25 Ap 9.30 §†† 11.26 1 Pi 4.16 §† 11.27 Ap 13.1; 15.32; 21.9; 1 Ko 12.28; Ef 4.11 §† 11.28 Ap 21.10 §§† 11.29 Ro 15.26; 1 Ko 16.1; 2 Ko 9.1 §§† 11.30 Ap 12.25 §§§ Ativasir gumaghan khav Herot a Agripanin inaghaves. Herotin azigh ana ativasi gumagh itima Maria Iesusi ote. Anja azighan iziina akhugh Herot. 18 12.2 Mt 4.21; 20.23 19 12.3 Ap 4.3 20 12.4 Kis 12.1-27 21 12.5 Je 5.16

Ensel rivinan khirthigha riphenan Pita nigha akira athi

⁶ † Uthughun khavin Herot Pita nighiva osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenamusua mannamiusua uthughun mavi athi. Rimaan khavin, amin thighar itima, mee ukuaghavan phuninin ana ikhesima am mbizorughan gumaghan phuniinina arighana akui. Mauthughura igharisi mbizorsir gumasir marsi rivinan khirthigha riphenan anmiusua gara itimana akamaniin ititi. ⁷ Uzuamira Ikhivan enselo otosima, an anjaar rivinan khirthigha riphenana avhen isira. Ensel Pitani ivherim mbisuegha anga aghuragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ni uzuamira rikavi!" Maghira anja agharini ikesi ukuakuaghavaniin fhirighirigha unuaghinangi iri. ⁸ Mauthughura ensel anm mbingeeghi, "Shaara sharaghiva anjarir shaaria shara." An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagha amuigha givasima ensel anm mbingeeghi, "Ni non shaarani uruara thava sharagh nan gin zii." ⁹ † Mauthughura Pita rivinan khirthigha riphenana thaegha, enselin gina akiran zui. An nighinigh kamaghiusue, "Khi irimin min bisi gari." A kamagh ikeensi phati. Ensel guisimbaanra bisir kharisi amuisi o phati. ¹⁰ † Anii gua, rivinan khirthigha riphenan garir mbizorsi gumasir marsighi indiragha nom marsighi indiragha gua rivinan kirthighan zuir ainin ithimana akamaniinno oto. Kha itim a unjuuni ikhivan zui thav. Anii an otosi, ithim nombira ukuighirisima, anii akiran gua utuavin mavin zui. Anii mange sivagha gua, enseli uzuamira Pita thaegha gu.

¹¹ Mauthughura Pitan nighinigh nom zima, a kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khi thighira guisimbaanra ikaani, Ikhiv non ensel amandasima a ze. A Herotina afharir nomthegha nan nii, Judarii bisir maghatisi nara amuamusua, mee andar nara amuighem phati." ¹² † Pita bisir kharsi ikeengava, Jonin inaghamuun Maria riphenan gu. Jonin iziin mav Mak. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir avhirara nori akuvagha riphenan khavin ikava Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ¹³ Mem mbingeema, Pita akiran ikava rivinan itiman akamaniin akirani ititi thavi afhughavhusima, injaaran amighan izii Roda, anmiusua itima akharaousua zii. ¹⁴ A Pitan ithii mbaraegha, bar iphuigha, itima akharis phatigha nomthegha akhigavtigha avhen gugha, kamagh gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, "Pita muna, a zaa itiman akamaniin ititi!" ¹⁵ † Mee kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Ni onanighama ti." Mauthughura a bar aghavagharigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Phati. Guisimbaanra a ititi." Mee am mbingi kamaghiusue, "Niiti an garin enselin ithii mbaraegha mati."

¹⁶ Uthughun khavin Pita itimanga afhughavhusima, mee zaava itima akharigha an garavira, ringavan maghatigha amui. ¹⁷ † Mauthughura Pita nona afha-

† 12.6 Ap 5.23 †† 12.9 Ap 10.3; 10.17; 11.5 † 12.10 Sng 34.7; Dan 3.28; 6.22; Ap 5.19; Hi 1.14; 2 Pi 2.9 †† 12.12 Ap 4.23; 12.5;

raniin mee rikhagharisima, mee nimore iti. Mauthughura an Ikhiv Judarii riphenan kirtighana avhen ana nigha akira athisir othevir gun men niazi. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee bisir kharsir gun Jems nona afhoghumasir phorugha ivhira mem mbikimiri." Gumughun Pita mee thaegha igharisira anjanan gu. ††

¹⁸ † Amin itirasima, mbizorsir gumasi Pitaousua garava avheenji. Mee bar ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira, norira azaansigha kamaghiusue, "Pita manavin gu?" ¹⁹ Pita ititi phatisima, Herot a gumasi vikemisima mee Pitaousua uruisua gue. Mee thange an ganisi bar phati. Kamagha amuisima anm mbizorsir gumasi Pitan garav ikesi tharsi, Herot mee nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan athigha kamaghiusue, "Mee aremighemi." Herot gin Judian distrigha thaegha, Sisariani unjuuni ikhaousua gueghiri.

Herotin ovhevheen

²⁰ † Mee noriviusua nira aghae bisi anda Herot ativagha gariri unjuun ititi. Herota avhesan ikivan Tair ri Saidonin gumasi rako amisir itima, mee kha bighaanmiusua thighira nori akuvagha an ganamusua zui. Mee ufhuaraghavira Blastusim mbikemisi a men phorugha navan amiiindigh nigha giva. Blastus, ana ativasir gumagh Herot akura anjanan garir gumagh. Gin Herot meni ukuarukuvighava andaran khava givaousua mbikemisima, mee an ganamusua zui.

²¹ Heroti uthughun mav atighava, ma uthughun a nona ativasir shaaria sharighava, nombi ativasir gumaghan ambirembii anga apheraghava, gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi. ²² Mee mbighiravira diiva kamaghiusue, "Khara gumagha thavi mbinge phati. Khara asaan mavi mbingeeghi." ²³ †† Herot Gotini izii ufhi phati, kamagha amuisima Ikhivan enseli uzuamira anm mbisoesima ana areeghi. Maghira anni umuun itira aphisi anamira ana apha zuima, anja aremi.

²⁴ † Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unjuimbar gue.

²⁵ †† Mauthughura Barnabas ri Sol anii non injaan Jerusalem ana givagha, nomthegha Antioghin ze. Jon, anni iziin mav Mak, anii ana nighava an phorughavira ze.

12.25; 15.37 †† 12.15 Mt 18.10; Ap 26.24 ††† 12.17 Ap 13.16; 19.33; 21.40 ††† Jemsin khav a Iesusini undoogh. Ni Galesian 1.19in gan. Jems Jerusalem itir Kraisia andarsi gumaghana aphanan oto. § 12.18 Ap 5.22-24 †† 12.20 1 Kin 5.9-11; Ese 27.17 ††† 12.23 1 Sml 25.38; 2 Sml 24.17; Sng 115.1; Dan 5.20 †† 12.24 Ais 55.11; Ap 6.7; 19.20; Kl 1.6 ††† 12.25 Ap 11.29-30; 12.12; 13.5; 13.13; 15.37

Polì unuasira avhirara gua Iesusin akamana aghuun ukuri

(Sapta 13.1--21.14)

Got Barnabas ri Sol igharisiri unuasira akamana aghuun ukunamiusua aniiam mbisevi

13 † Antioghini iti Kraisini andarsi mena marsi iti, Gotina ambuun gumasi rako fhighin gumasi. Meni izhri Barnabas, ri Simeon (anji izhin mav Niger), Sairinini unjuun gumagh Lusius, ri Manain (ana ativasir gumagh Herotin rikurukum, a Herotin phorugha aghuun) koma Sol. †† ‡ Uthughun mavin Kraisina andarsi, mee Gotin apheerj ikava nori nigha Goti aniiingava, Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaghi. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, “Khi Barnabas ri Sol noni injariviusua aniiingha. Gee injaaran khaviusua aniiing ambisevightima, aniiing nan injaaraousua maanji.” ‡ † Kamagha amuisi mee Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaegha, Gotin phorugham mbinggeeghi. Mauthughura mee nona aghari nigha Barnabas ri Solini iphia athighava, aniiing amandasima aniiing zui.

Barnabas ri Sol Saiprusin mighsimana akamana aghuun ukuri

‡ † Gotini Utum Barnabas ri Sol amandasima, aniiing Selusiani unjuun gugha, nomthegha ukur nigha Saiprusin mighsiman gu. ‡ † Mee Salamisini othuivigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbinggeer riphenira avhen gua Gotina akami ukuri. Jon Mak aniiing phorugha gugha aniiingna akura.

‡ Mee Saiprusin mighsimani itiri unjuimbagha arua gua Pafosini unjuun oto. Mee Judarira atomtorir gumaghan mavi oto. A khorua amua kamaghiusue, “Khi, Gotin ambuun gumagh.” Anji izi Bar Iesus. ‡ A Sergius Paulus, gavmanin gumaghan aphanan phorugha iti. Sergius Paulus, a nighinisir aghuire iti gumagh. Uthughun khavin a Gotina akamam mbaraghaousuava, kamagha amuigha a Pol ri Barnabasin diisima aniiing ze. ‡ † Mee atomtorir gumaghan khav Grighiinna akam mee izhin khavin anja athi Elimasin, anjm mbiniiing atomtorir gumagh. Mauthughura Elimas, a gavmanin gumagh Sergiusin Paulus, a Iesus nighinighana aghavaghar anj ikhan a iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi, a Barnabas ri Solini injaar iphasava anjam amiusua. ‡ † Sol, anji izhin mav Pol, Gotini Utum anji izivasima, a rikirava Elimasin garava kamaghim

† 13.1 Ap 11.27 †† Izin khav Niger, anjm mbiniiing kamagh gu uphigh. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Simeon Niger, ana Afrikan gumagh. ‡ 13.2 Ap 9.15; Ro 10.15; Ga 1.15; Ef 3.7-8; 1 Ti 2.7; Hi 5.4 †† 13.3 Ap 6.6 †† 13.4 Ap 15.39 ††† 13.5 Ap 12.12; 12.25; 13.13; 13.46; 15.37 ††† 13.8 2 Ti 3.8 ‡ 13.9-10 Mt 13.38; Jo 8.44; 1 Jo 3.8

mbinggeeghi, ‡ “Nii Satanin otar. Nii othevir aghuura aphananga amui thav. Kamagha amuigha khoru amuir othevi rako othevir maghatisi bar niin iziva. Ara nii theeghinamiusua Ikhivan othevir aghuura afhar-avasi? Niiti othevir maghatisi thamiraghan nighinisi? ‡ † Thighira Ikhiv niin apana ramuva non gamgaanjin niin arimaghaniing mbinggeghemi. Uthughun khavin, nii aron anjaran ganighem phatighiva, nii uthusi tharsir ikeghemi.” Maghira uzuamira mbituran ikhiv anja arimaghaniia nuesima amin anj phiri. A thavin afharimuuni usuiraghaousua phura kiskisava asaghinivi. ‡ Uthughun khavin gavmanin gumaghan aphanan akamamba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana othuivisi bisir kharsir ganighava kamagha amuigha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

Barnabas ri Pol Antioghina avhen Iesusina akami ukuri

‡ † Polin phorughava aruir gumasi ivhira, mee Pafosini unjuuni ikheghava ukur nigha gua Pergani unjuun othuivi. Kha unjuu a Pamfilian distrighina avheni iti. Uthughun khavin Jon Mak khagh mee thaegha nomthegha Jerusalem in ze. ‡ Mee Pergani unjuun rikavhigha gua Antioghini unjuun othuivi. Kha unjuu a Pisidian distrighina avheni iti. Judarira avhugususani uthughun, mee Gotin phorugha mbinggeer riphenana avhen ghueghava apiighav iti. ‡ † Uthughun khavin Gotin phorugha mbinggeer riphenan bisir garir gumasi, mee Moses osirisir othevi rako Gotina ambuun gumasir akaa rimbora mem mbinggeeghi. Mee andar riphonigha givaghava, mee Pol ri Barnabasin mbinggi kamaghiusue, “Afhoghmani, anjo akuruvasi mbinggigima thavin gumasir kharsi vikimiusuava, anjo mem mbikim.”

‡ † Mauthughura Pol rikavighava, nona afharaniiing mee rikhagharigha, kamaghim mbinggi kamaghiusue, “Gee Israeliing akhoghin gumasi rako Gotin vhusvhusigha anja apheerj itir igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, gee nam mbaragh! ‡ † Fhomira Israelir gumasi rako amisi Got a en avhavia mbisevisima, kamagh mee anj gumasi rako amisira. Gin mee non unjuua thaegha gua Isivini unuaghinan gue. Uthughun khavin Got menja amuima mee rimbomboni bar iphin guavananga bar avhirekevi. Gin Got non gamgaanjin Isivin mee nighava akira athi. ‡ † A 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi phatisir anjan men phorugha ikha, meno osimndisi niia mena akuruvasi. ‡ † Uthughun khavin Kenanini unuaghinan, Got 7 pilana akhosir gumasi rako amisi menja asighasighava, men unuaghinan nigha non gumasi rako amisigha aninj. ‡ † Mee gua Isivini

‡ † Izin khav Sol, a Hibruna akaman izin mav. Izin khav Pol, a Grighiinna akaman izi. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Sol Grighiinna akama mbingger tharsi thooon injaarava, kamagha amuigha uthughun khavin a izin khav Polin nombi arisi. ‡ † 13.11 Kis 9.3; 1 Sml 5.6; Ap 9.8 ‡ 13.13 Ap 13.5; 15.38 ‡ † 13.15 Lu 4.16; Ap 13.27; 15.21; Hi 13.22 ‡ 13.16 Ap 12.17 ‡ 13.17 Kis 1.7; 6.6; 12.5; Lo 7.6-7; Sng 105.23-24 ‡ † 13.18 Kis 16.35; Nam 14.34; Lo 1.31;

unuaghinani ikhegha nomthegha zegha Kenanini unuaghin nisima 450 ombari giva. Bisir kharsir gin, Got Israelir ganamiusua gumasira aphania mbisevi. Mamaghira ikha gua Gotina ambuun gumagh Samuelini uthughuni utu.

²¹ † Mauthughura mee ativasir gumaghaousua Gotina azaaghi. Kamaghin amuisima a Solin mennga aninji. Kisin otar, a Benjaminina akhoghin gumaghan mav, a 40 pilan ombaarir men gari. ²² † Mauthughura Got Soli avharaghava, Devita mbisevisima an anja anjan nii. Uthughun khavin a Devitin gun mem mbinggeeghi, 'Khii Devitin gani, a Jesin otar. Khii bar vhusvhuisi gumagh, a khii vhusvhuisi bisi bar andara ramuanga.' ²³ † Got fhomira akama ringgiran min, gumaghan mav amandasi a Israeliviusua ze. A Iesus, Devitin avhavin mav, ena akuruvasir gumagh.

²⁴ † Iesus thighar zaamiri uthughun, Joni ufhuaragha zaava nighinisigh iraghava uruamir akaman Israelir gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi. ²⁵ † Jonin injaaran uthugh givaousuava amuima, a kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, 'Gee kamaghiusue, khii thijira? Khii gee gara iti gumagh phati. A nan gin zaami. Khii anja anjarir shaariri umbuea afhirami thughatis phati. Khii gumaghan khin.'

²⁶ † Nana andarsi, gee Abrahamina avhavi rako gee Gotin vhusvhusigha anja apheenji iti igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, Got ena akuruvaghaousuava mbinggingiman khava amandasima a emiusua ze. ²⁷ † Jerusalem gumasi rako amisi koma men gumasiri ikii mee kamagh ikeenji phati, Iesus ena akuruvasir gumagh. Mee mighasigh avhugususani uthughun Gotina ambuun gumaghan akaar rimborava inderaghivira anda ikeenji phati. Mee kamaghiusue gumaghan khav aremighemi. Kamagha amuisima, Gotina ambuun gumaghan akaa guisimbaanra otogha giva. ²⁸ † Mee anjm mbisueghtima anja aremighemiri mbinggingir othivhan aghuun thavi otosi phati. Mee kamagh Pailat mbinggiva am mbinggi kamaghiusue, nii mbizorsir gumasi vikemightima mee anjm mbisoeghtima ana aremighemi. ²⁹ † Mee fhomira Gotina ambuun gumasi vikemisi moghira amui. Mee khani ighuuvan ana daengava ana nigha akiman thoonja athi. ³⁰ † Gumughun Got anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi. ³¹ † A ivhira Galilin distrighin ikava Jerusalem zui gumasi rako amisi, uthusira avhirara anjan gani. Thighira anjan ganisi gumasir kharsi, mee nori anjan gun Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi.

Sng 95.10; Ap 7.36 §§; 13.19 Lo 7.1; Jos 14.1; Sng 78.55 §§; 13.20 Het 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 † 13.21 1 Sml 8.5; 8.19; 10.1; 10.21 † 13.22 1 Sml 13.14; 15.23-26; 16.12-13; 2 Sml 2.4; Sng 89.20; Hos 13.11 † 13.23 2 Sml 7.12-16; Sng 132.11; Ais 11.1; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ro 11.26 † 13.24 Mt 3.1-2; Mk 1.4; Lu 3.3; Ro 11.26 † 13.25 Mt 3.11; Mk 1.7; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.20-27 † 13.26 Mt 10.6; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.16; 13.46 † 13.27 Lu 23.34; 24.20; 24.44; Jo 16.3; Ap 3.17; 15.21; 1 Jo 2.8 § 13.28 Mt 27.22-23; Mk 15.13-14; Lu 23.21-23; Jo 19.15 † 13.29 Mt 27.57-61; Mk 15.42-47; Lu 18.31; 23.50-56; Jo 19.28-30; 19.36-42 † 13.30 Mt 28.6; Ap 2.24 § 13.31 Ap 1.3; 1.8

³² † Ee akamana aghuun kamagh gem mbinggeeghi. Got fhomira ena avhaviviusuava akama rikira kamaghiusue, 'Khii gena akuruvaghamir gumagha amaanga.' ³³ † Thighira a Iesus anja amuisima a khuuri unuun nomthegha rikavhi. Ee mena avhavi, kamagha amuisima a emiusua nona akama ringgiran khavi amuisima a guisimbaanra oto. Onjina akamani mbigharan rimbombonan zin, ma akam kamagh mbinggeeghi,

'Nii nano otar.

Kamagha amuisima khii thighira niin inaghavesin otogha giva.'

³⁴ † Ee ikaani, Got anja amuisima a nomthegha khuuri unuun rikavhi. Gumughun a nomthegh khaar unuun maanji kurighem thughatis phati. Got bighan khavin kamaghim mbikemi, 'Khii fhomira ativasir gumagh Devit akaar ringgirir anjm mbikemisi moghin khii guisimbaanra inderaghivira gee ramuva, bisir aghuura gee raningami. Bighan khav khii mbikemisi moghin guisimbaanra otoghomi.' ³⁵ † Igharisir akaman mav ivhira Gotim mbigharan iti. A kamaghim mbinggeeghi, 'Nii nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima anjm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami.'

³⁶ † Ee ikaani, uthughun khavin Deviti unuaghinan ikava, a Gotin nighinighan gin zui. A gin aremisima, mee anjan khum nigha gua anja avhavi raffir anjan ana raffa. Gumughun anjan khum ukuri. ³⁷ † Got amuisi gumaghan khav a khuuri unuuni ikhegha rikavisi thav, anjan khum kurisi phati. ³⁸⁻³⁹ † Nana andarsi, kamagha amuisima, ee nomthegha mbinggeeghi. Gee akaman khav ikeengiri. Gumaghan khav Iesus geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanmiusua ze. Moses osirisiro othevi, gena akuragh geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham thughatis phati. Gee Gotina arimasii rifhaan inderagham thughatis phati. Iesusin amuisi injaaran khav, Got gumasi nighinisira aghavaghari iti tharsi bar men akuruvagha meno othevir maghatisi anda gina amaangava, mennga amuima mee anjan arimaghaniin indera. ⁴⁰ † Gee inderaghivira noriviusua ganri! Gee anjm mbizevaragham iphirphirightima bigha thav gemba mbatoghomi Gotina ambuun gumasi fhomira mbikemisi moghin. ⁴¹ † 'Khii geni uthughun bighan igharis thavi ramuightima a gee mbatoghomi. Gumaghan thav gem mbikimtima gee nighinighana aghavaghar anjan ikaami thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, gee gumasi rimbovira akaar maghatisigh amui tharsi, gee ganri! Gee ringavan maghatigha ramuighiva maghatiighemi.' "

⁴² † Gumughun Pol ri Barnabas Judarii Gotin phorugha mbinggeer riphena thamirasima, gumasi rako amisi kamagh aninjm mbinggeeghi, "Anjo avhughususani

§ † 13.32 Stt 12.3; Ap 13.23; Ro 4.13; Ga 3.16 † 13.33 Sng 2.7; Ro 1.4; Hi 1.5; 5.5 § 13.34 Ais 55.3 † 13.35 Sng 16.10; Ap 2.27; 2.31 §§ 13.36 1 Kin 2.10; Ap 2.29 §§ 13.38-39 Dan 9.24; Lu 24.47; Ap 10.43; 1 Jo 2.1213.38-39 Ais 53.11; Ro 3.28; 8.3; 10.4; Hi 7.19 18 13.40 Ais 29.14 19 13.41 Hab 1.5

uthugh thavin nomthegh ziva bisir kharsiri mbingingi tharsir nomthegh ee mbikimanga." ^{43 †} Mee bar Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena theghava akiran gue. Uthughun khavin Judarira avhiri rako igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, Pol ri Barnabasin gin zui. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Gotin apheerj ikava arji izii ufhi. Aniij mem mbingiva, men nighinisi ufha kamaghusue, "Gee Gotin nighinighan gin maniva arji ukuarkuvan apheerj ikhiri."

⁴⁴ Gumughun avhughususani uthugh otosi, unjuun khavini iti gumasi rako amisira avhirara bar zaa nori akuvaghava Ikhivan akamam mbarasi. ^{45 ††} Uthughun khavin Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisir phoghin khavin ganigha, men navi bar maghatighi. Mee Polin akaa ireghreghava mbizer maghatisir anj mbingeeghi. ^{46 ‡} Kamagha amuisima Pol ri Barnabas avhighavisi phatigha, akaman bara aghavagharan mem mbingeeghi, "Gee Judarii, anga ufhuaragha Gotina akaman gem mbikemi. Gee akiri iraghava akaman khavi ase. Gee kamaghusue, 'Ee mighasigha itiri ikiran aghuuj thav nian thughatis phati.' Kamagha amuisima, gee oragh, anga nomthegha akaman khavin gee mbikiman thughatis phati. Anga igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimangami. ^{47 ††} Ikhiv fhomira bighan khavin gun eem mbikemi. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisir bar mena akuruvaghaousuava, khii nia mbisevisima, nii anjaran igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khevi."

^{48 ††} Ara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee akaman khavi oraegha, bar phuvire inighinigha kamaghusue, "Ikhivana akam bar indera." Got mighasigh ikamir ikirana aghuujmiasua mbisevesi gumasi rako amisi, mee bar inighinighan ikiv arji iti. ⁴⁹ Gumughun mee Ikhivan akam nigha unjuimba bar andar gue. ^{50 †††} Iziri ikii itira amisir marsi Gotin apheerj ikava arji izii ufhi. Judarii men navighi inivi. Iziri iti gumasi marsi, mee unjuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Judarii men navighi inivima, mee ivhira osimndisir Pol ri Barnabasia anindi. Kamagha amuigha mee distrighina aniijm mbatoghi. ^{51 †††} Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas, nona anjarir itiri unuaghina aphisi. Kamagh ramuti gumasi rako amisi ikeengim mbikimanga, men othivhan khav osimndigh menga aniji. Mauthughura, Pol ri Barnabas Antiogha thaegha Aikoniamini unjuun gu. ^{52 §} Kamagha amuisi Antioghini iti Kraisin suren gumasi, Gotini Utum mengi izivasima mee bar inighinisi.

Pol ri Barnabas Aikoniamin Iesusin akamana aghuuj ukuri

14 Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava amuisir othevira, aniij guava Aikoniamin Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir avhen andagha amui. Uthughun khavin aniij khagh bar inderaghivira akami ukurima, Judarira avhirara ko igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. ^{2 §†} Judarir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar aniijn akaar iti phati. Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir nighinisigh asighasighava men navigh inivima, mee nighinisir maghatisir Kraisin phorus tharsi menga amui. ^{3 §††} Pol ri Barnabasi uthughuni uruuran Aikoniamin ikava, Ikhivani ukuarkuvana akamam mbikimamiusuava avhighavisi phati. Ikhiv gamgaan aniijga aniijsima, aniij gamgaan iti bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima, anda othuivi. Kamagha amuisi Ikhiv gumasi rako amisir khivagha kamaghusue, "Aniij mee mbingeer akaar kharsi, anda guisimbaarjan akaa." ⁴ Uthughun khavini unjuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi noria biigha, marsi Judarir gin zuima, marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasiviusua zui. ^{5 §†} Gin Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee non gumasiri ikiir phorugha nighinighani uvhuavire ikha kamaghusue, "Ee othevir maghatisi Pol ri Barnabas ramuva, angir aniijgi inivightima aniij arimanga."

Pol ri Barnabas Listra ko Derbenina akamana aghuuj ukuri

^{6 §††} Pol ri Barnabas kamagh oraeghava arava Likonidistrighini guava Listra ko Derbenin gu. Unjuun khanina aghan itiri unjuimbar sovsegher ivhira andar gu. ⁷ Aniij khagh akamana aghuuj ukuravire iti.

^{8 §†} Uthughun khavin Listrani unjuuna avhen gumaghan mavin angari maghatigha amirasima arja arui phatighava apheraghavire iti. Arji inaghamuuj anj m Batesima a kamaghira gari. ^{9 §†} A Poli orasima arja akami ukuri. Mauthughura Pol rikirav arj gara kamagha ikaaji. Kha gumagh nighinighana aghavaghar iti. A inderaghama.

¹⁰ Mauthughura Pol kamagh mbighiravira deeghi, "Nii rikavighi utu!" Gumaghan khav nombi ukunigha utugha maghira arui.

^{11 §††} Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirar kharsi Pol amuisi bighan khavin ganigha, mbighiravira Likoniana akaman diigha mbingeeghi, "Asae, gumasir min othuvigha emiusua zaaghire!" ¹² Mauthughura Barnabas, mee asaan Susin anga athi. Pol a mbingimingiri ufhuaragha zui gumagh, kamagh amuisima mee asaan Hermesin anga athi. ^{§§†13} Asaan

† 13.43 Ap 11.23; 14.22; Ta 2.11; Hi 12.15; 1 Pi 5.12 †† 13.45 Ap 14.2; 18.6; 1 Pi 4.4; Ju 10 ‡ 13.46 Ais 55.5; Lu 7.30; Ap 3.26; 18.6; Ro 1.16; 10.19 †† 13.47 Ais 42.6; 49.6; Lu 2.32 †† 13.48 Ap 11.18 ††† 13.50 Ap 17.4; 17.12 ††† 13.51 Mt 10.14; Mk 6.11; Lu 9.5; 10.11; Ap 18.6 § 13.52 Mt 5.12; Jo 16.22; Ap 2.46

§† 14.2 Ap 13.45 §†† 14.3 Mk 16.20; Ap 19.11; Hi 2.4 §† 14.5 Ap 14.19; 2 Ti 3.11 §†† 14.6 Mt 10.23 §† 14.8 Jo 9.1; Ap 3.2 §† 14.9 Mt 8.10; 9.28-29; Ap 3.4 §†† 14.11 Ap 8.10; 28.6 §§† Grighiina akamanga aghuuir gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar kam-

Susin ri phen, a Listrani unjuun rivinana akirani iti. Uthughun khavin Susin aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumagh, an phorugha gumasira avhirara, mee Pol ri Barnabasiusua asisi visueghiva aniijn aphuraphuraousua. Kamagha amuisi, ana aki-maria bisighava, burmaghari marsi nigha Listrani unjuun rivinan itimana akamaniijn ze.

¹⁴ Mee zesima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Pol ri Barnabas, aniijn bisir kharsi varaegha, aniijn non shaaria bighisuegha, akhighavtigha gumasi iti phoghina avhen gua mbighiravira di mbinggeeghi, ¹⁵ † “Maia! Gumasi, gee thoghousua othivhan khavi amui? Anga ivhira gen min gari, phura gumaghan khinani. Anga kamaghiusua akamana aghuun gem mbinggeeghi. Gee phura bisir kinir kharsir iziri ufha thaghri. Gee nori nighiva angamire iti Goti raniij. A kha ovhee ko unuaghin koma onjara amuisi Got, andar iti bisi ivhira ma amuisi God. ¹⁶ † Fhomira, Gotini unjuimba bar mee thaesima, mee phura non nighinisira aruava bisigha amui. ¹⁷ † A gen mondusi phati. A mighasighiva othevira aghuura genja amui. Amoghin genja aningava, aghaera aghuura avhirara genja aningava andagha amuima anda othuivi. A genja amuima gen navi inderaghivira bari inighinisi.” ¹⁸ Aniijn bisir kharsir mem mbinggi, akaara aghavagharir mem mbinggiva men thiva kamaghiusue, “Gee angagha aphuraphuruva aghae rako bisir angara aniijn thaghiri.” Mee mamagha amuigha aniiinga amuisi phati.

¹⁹ † Gjn Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi Antiogh ko Aikoniamin ikhegga Listran zegha, mee gumasir nighinisigh ikuigha menja amuisi, mee Polin aphananga amui. Mee angir Poli inivigha an ganigha kamaghiusue, an aremigha giva. Mee ana ukurugha Listrani unjuun rivinan akiran gu. ²⁰ Gjn suren gumasi zaava ana ighuisima, a rikavhigha nomthegha Listrani unjuun gu. Amiritusi a Barnabasin phorugha aniijn Derbenini unjuun zui.

Pol ri Barnabasin suren gumasi gamgaan menja anindi

²¹ † Pol ri Barnabas Derbenini unjuun ikava akamana aghuun ukurava gumasi rako amisira avhirara amuima, mee suren gumasir othuivi. Aniijn nomthegha Litra ko Aikoniam koma Antioghin ze.

²² † Aniijn gamgaan suren gumasigha aningava akurvasiri mbinggigir menja amua kamaghiusue, “Gen non nighinisir aghavaghariri utuivigh aghavagharighiri.” Aniijn kamagh mem mbinggi kamaghiusue, “Gumasi rako amisi Gota ativasi tharsi, ee

agh iti. Asaera avhirara ivhire iti. Mena asaer mav, Sus, a mena asaer gumaghana aphan. Hermes ivhira mena asaer mav, ana asaera akam nigha zii. † 14.15 Kis 20.11; 2 Sml 12.21; Sng 33.6; 146.6; Ap 10.26; 1 Ko 8.4; 1 Te 1.9; Je 5.17 †† 14.16 Sng 81.12; Ap 17.30; 1 Pi 4.3 † 14.17 Sng 147.8; Jer 5.24; 14.22; Ap 17.27; Ro 1.20 †† 14.19 Ap 13.45; 17.13; 2 Ko 11.25; 2 Ti 3.11 †† 14.21 Mt 28.19 ††† 14.22 Mt 7.14; Ap 11.23; 15.32; 18.23; 1 Te 3.3

ivhira mena avhiran khavina avhen manjamiusua, ee ufhuaragh osimndisira avhirara nianga.” ²³ †† Pol ri Barnabas Kraisina andarsi itiri unjuimbaviusua uvhuaghuvhagha Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphania visevi. Gumasir aruur kharsi non nighinisira aghavagharir Ikhiva athigha giva. Mauthughura aniijn memiusua aghae thamiragha Ikhivan phorugha mbikemigha bar mee nigha Ikhivana afhari athi.

Pol ri Barnabas nomthegha Antioghin zui. A Sirian distrighina avhen iti.

²⁴ Pol ri Barnabas Pisidian distrighin ikha gua gin zaa Pamfilian distrighin ze. ²⁵ Aniijn Pergani unjuuna akamana aghuun ukunigha givagha Ataliani unjuun zeghiri. ²⁶ † Aniijn Ataliani ikhegga ukur nigha nomthegha Antioghini unjuun ze. Unjuun khavira, aniijn ufhuaragha khagh an ikhee, Antioghini itir Kraisini andarsi aniijn nigha Gotin afhari arigha kamaghiusue, “Gotini ukuarukuvir othiv aniijn phorugh ikhiti aniijn injaaran khav ramuanga.” Aniijn injaaran khavia amua zaa thighira aniijn ana giva. ²⁷ † Aniijn Antioghino otogha, Kraisina andarsir diisima mee nori akhuvasima. Aniijn kamagh mem mbinggeghi, “Got angana agharaniijn bisi kharsigha amui. Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusua utuava rikirisima, thighira mena marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisin akaman iti.” ²⁸ Kamagha amuigha aniijn khaghi, uthughuni uruaraanra suren gumasir phorugha ikhee.

Kraisin phorus tharsi Jerusalemni unjuun nori akuvaghav iti

¹⁵ †† Judian distrighin gumasir marsi Antioghin zegha Kraisin phorus tharsir surea amua kamaghiusue, “Gee Mosesino othevir gin manjiva non momoonj niro ofhisia righorightima Got nomthegh gee nianga. Gee non momoonj niro ofhisia righghorighem phatightima Got nomthegh gee nighem phatighami.” ² † Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas andaran ikivan men phorughava anga amui. Kamagha amuisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi Pol ri Barnabasi mbinggi kamaghiusue, “Ena marsi angon phorugh Jerusalemni maanjiva, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisin phorusi gumasira aphanir phorughiva akaman khava rikirami.”

³ Mauthughura Kraisina andarsi mee amandasima Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorusi marsi ivhira men phorughava Fonisian distrigh ko Samarian distrigh mogh gu. Mee gua igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi non nighinisigh irasi bisir gun mem mbinggeeghi. Mem mbikemisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi mee bar mbinggigiman khavi oraegha bari inighinisi.

††† 14.23 Ap 13.1-3; 15.40 † 14.26 Ap 13.1-3; 15.40 †† 14.27 Ap 11.18; 15.4; 15.12 ††† 15.1 Wkp 12.3; Jo 7.22; Ga 2.12; 5.2; Kl 2.8; 2.11; 2.16 †† 15.2 Ap 11.30; Ga 2.1

⁴ † Mauthughura Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorus tharsi mee gua Jerusalem in othuivi. Mee othuivisi ma Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsi rakoma men gumasira aphan bar vhusvhusigha mee nii. Uthughun khavin Pol ri Barnabas Got aniiñ afharimuuna amuisi bisi, aniiñ andar gun mem mbinggeeghi. ⁵ Mauthughura Farisiin a akoghin gumasir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee rikavhigha kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin manjiva non momoonj niro ofhisia righoromi."

⁶ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanira akaman khava rikirusua nori akuvagha iti. ⁷ † Uthughun uruaran mee bighan khavin mbinggi gugha Pita rikavhigha mem mbinggeeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha gee ikaani. Got fhomira gen thoonj nam mbisevigha kamaghisue, 'Nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi nana akaman aghuun mbinggingiman gun mem mbikimtima mee oraegh nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikaami.' ⁸ † Ee ikaani. Got gumasi rako amisir navir averi ikaani. A noni Utuman igharisiri unuaghinan gumasigha aniiñ. A enja amuisi moghira, a menja amui. A bighan khavin en khivagha, a men vhusvhusigha nom mee nii. ⁹ † Gotina arimasi rifhaan Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, ee bar mamaghira gue. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Got men navigha amuisima mee anja arimasi rifhaan uzue. ¹⁰ † Moses fhomira osirisir othevi ena avhavi andar gin manjan ingurasi tharsi rako othevi ee thighira ivhira andar gin manjan inguraguraesi tharsi, gee anda nigha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsir raniing. Gee theghousua kamagha amua Goti ondaaghi? ¹¹ † En nighinighana aghavaghar kamaghisue, 'En Ikhiv Iesus eni ukuarkuvisi, Got ena akurasi moghira mena akuruvaghami.'"

¹² † Uthughun khavin gumasi nori akuvasi tharsi bar inimire ikha Barnabas ri Polri orasi. Mee orasima, aniiñ gamgaan bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevir gun mem mbinggeeghi. Aniiñ kamaghisue, "Got aniiñ afharir othevir kharsi igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira arighana, andagha amui."

¹³ † Aniiñ mbikemigha givasima Jems kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha, gee nam mbaragh. ¹⁴ † Saimon en niaghagha kamaghisue, 'Got fhomira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivasi phati. Thighira Got rikinarikara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivagha, men arighan gumasir marsi nombiusua mee nigha menja amuisi, mee anj gumasi rako amisiva othuivi.' ¹⁵ Gotina ambu-

unj gumasi em mbikemesi moghin a mamaghira gu. Mee fhomira kamagh osiri, men osirisi mbinggingira khara, ¹⁶ † 'Got kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Devitna andarsi mee ambikavan min ighaghire. Gumughun khii nomthegeh ziva, an ramughti a utughami. An bisir tharsi maghatighi khii nomthegeh andara amuighemi. Khii nomthegeh an ramughti a inderaghami. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Gumughun gumasi rako amisi ikhavire itir tharsi namiusua uruimi. Khii meni Ikhiv. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi khii nombiusua mbisevisi tharsi ivhira namiusua uruimi." Ikhiv kamaghim mbikemi. Ana amui bisir kharsi a fhomira fhomira gumasi rako amisir khivasi mee anda ikaani.'"

¹⁹ Mauthughura Jems gua kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Nan nighinighara khara. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee navighi ragha Gotiusua zuima ee osimndisir mera aningam phatighami. ²⁰ † Ee memiusua osiriva kamagh mem mbikimanga, 'Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan maghatighemi. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi asisi, andar nje andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee njaana thava rama thaghiri.' ²¹ † Gee ikaani. Moses osirisi othivhan khav, fhomira zaa thighira, mee anja akam unjuimbar avhen ana ukuri. Mee avhughusani uthughun uthusir mighasigha Gotin phorugha mbinggeer riphenir avhen anj rimbori."

Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Got ikeensi tharsi memiusua mbighara amandi

²² Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphan koma Jerusalem in iti Kraisina andarsi mee Jemsin akaman mbinambagha norira arighan gumaghan mania mbisevi, Sailas ri Judas. Judas anj iziin mav Barsabas. Gumaghan khaniing Kraisin phorus tharsir ufhuaragha zui. Mee aniiñ amandasima aniiñ Pol ri Barnabas in phorugha Antiogh in zui. ²³ Aniiñ mbigharan khav nigha zui. Mbigharan khav kamaghisue.

"Ee, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphan, ee gena andarsi. Ee gemiusua mbigharan khava amandi. Gee igharisiri unuaghinan iti tharsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. Gee Antiogh in unjuun ko Sirian distriugh koma Silisian distriugh in iti. Uthughun aghuun. ²⁴ † Ee kamagh oraghi, ena marsi, ena azarasi phatigha gua gem mbinggi gen nighinisira afaravaghi. Mee gen khorigha amuisi gee atamatami nighinisi. ²⁵ Kamagha amuisi ee bar navan uvhuavira nigha aniiñ mbisevigha aniiñ amandasi aniiñ Barnabas ri Pol phorugha zui. Barnabas ri Pol aniiñ en aveenphomana aghuun. ²⁶ † Gumaghan khaniing,

† 15.4 Ap 14.27 †† 15.7 Ap 10.1-43 † 15.8 1 Sto 28.9; Ap 1.24; 2.4; 10.44; 11.15 †† 15.9 Ap 10.15; 10.28; 10.34-35; Ro 10.11; 1 Ko 1.2; 1 Pi 1.22 †† 15.10 Mt 11.30; 23.4; Lu 11.46; Ga 3.10; 5.1 ††† 15.11 Ro 3.24; Ga 2.16; Ef 2.5-8; Ta 2.11 ††† 15.12 Ap 14.27 § 15.13 Ap 12.17; Ga 2.9 §† 15.14 Ap 15.7-9

§†† 15.16-18 Amo 9.11-12 §† 15.20 Stt 9.4; Kis 34.15-17; Wkp 17.10-16; 18.6-23; 1 Ko 6.9; 6.18; 8.1; Ga 5.19; Ef 5.3; Kl 3.5; 1 Pi 4.3 §†† 15.21 Ap 13.15 §† 15.24 Ap 15.1 §† 15.26 Ap 13.50; 14.19; 1 Ko 15.30; 2 Ko 11.23; 11.26

aniij noniingî nindisi phatigha utughava aghav-
 agharigha en Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin iziin akami ukuri.
²⁷ Kamagha amuisi, Judas ri Sailas mbigharan khavin
 itira akaar gun gem mbikimamiusua, ee aniij amanda.
²⁸ † Ee Gotini Utuman phorugha navan uvhuavira ikha
 nighinigha kamaghiusue. Ee osimndigha thav
 nomthegeh gee raniingam thughatis phatighami. Bisir
 ee gem mbikimamiusua amui tharsi gee andar gin
 maanji. ²⁹ †† Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer ra-
 ma thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi
 rifhaanjin maghatiighemi. Asisi mee umbueri ufhiri
 vikirima arighiresi tharsi, andar rjae andare iti gee an-
 da rama thaghiri. Gee rjaana thava rama thaghiri. Gee
 nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Gee
 bisir kharsi a thaegh inderaghami. En akam kam-
 aghirou utu.”

³⁰ Mauthughura Jerusalem iti Kraisiina andarsi, gu-
 masi kharsi amandasima, mee Jerusalema thaegha
 Antioghin guegha Kraisiina andarsi akuvagha mbigha-
 ran menja anijji. ³¹ Mauthughura Antioghini iti Kraisi-
 na andarsi mbigharan khavi orasima, ana aghavaghar
 menja anijga men navigha amui anda indera. Mee
 bighan khaviusua bari inighinisi. ³² † Judas ri Sailas ani-
 ij ivhira Gotina ambuunjin gumaghanij. Anijm
 mbingingir avhirara menja amui. Kamagha amuisi
 aniij aghavagharan Kraisiina andarsigha anijga aku-
 ruvasir mbingingira avhirara amui. ³³⁻³⁴ Mee uthusi
 marsi men phorugha Antioghini ikhee. Gin Kraisiina
 andarsi navan amijndigh nigha mee amandasi, mee
 nomthegha Jerusalem gumasi mee ameenji thar-
 sivijsua zui. ³⁵ †† Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava gu-
 masi rako amisir surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri. Gu-
 masi marsi ivhira aniij phorugha men surea amua
 Ikhivan akami ukuri.

Pol ri Barnabas noniij abighi

³⁶ Gumughuni uthusir marsi givasima Pol gin kam-
 agh Barnabasim mbingeeghi, “Anja nomthegeh
 unjuimbar anja Ikhivana akami ukunisi tharsi manji-
 va, anja Kraisiin phorus tharsi ganangami, mee man-
 maghire iti.” ³⁷ †† Mauthughura Barnabas kamagh
 nighinisi, Jon, anji iziin mav Mak, ana nightima, ana
 aniijn gin manjanga. ³⁸ ††† Jon Mak, Pamfilian distrighin
 phurama aniij athaegha aniijn phorugha injaara gi-
 vasi phati. Kamagha amuigha, ana aniijn phorugh
 manjamiusuava amuima Pol anji iphirphiri. ³⁹ Aniij
 akamdoonji mbizorighan ikhiva amuigha aniij nonia
 bighi. Mauthughura Barnabas ri Mak ukur nigha
 Saiprusin mighsiman gu. ⁴⁰ Pol Sailasam mbisevi. Mau-
 thughura Kraisiin phorus tharsi mee nori akuvagha

† 15.28 Mt 23.4 †† 15.29 Wkp 17.14; Ap 15.20; 21.25; KTH 2.14;
 2.20 † 15.32 Ap 11.27; 13.1; 14.22 †† Ikeenji gumasir marsi kam-
 agh nighinisi. Mbingingiman khav kamagh gu, “Sailas non nighinighin gin gua
 Antioghini iti.” †† 15.37 Ap 12.12; 12.25; Kl 4.10; 2 Ti 4.11 ††† 15.38
 Ap 13.13; Kl 4.10

aniij nigha Ikhivana aghara athigha kamaghim
 mbingeeghi, “Ikhivani ukuarkuv anjon phorugh ikaa-
 mi.” Mauthughura aniijn gu. ⁴¹ Aniij Sirian distrigh ko-
 ma Silisian distrigh mogh gua, Pol aghavagharan
 Kraisiina andarsigha anindi.

Timoti a Pol ri Sailasin gin zui

16 ††† Pol gua Derbenin otogha gua Listrano oto.
 Khagh suren gumaghan mavin izii Timoti, a iti.
 Anji inaghamuun Judarir akoghin amighan mav
 nighinighana aghavagharan Kraisiin iti. Anji inaghaves
 Grighiijna akamanga aghuuir gumagh. ² † Litra ko
 Aikoniamin itir Kraisiina andarsi kamagh anm mbingi
 kamaghiusue, “Timoti bar gumaghan aghuun.” ³ ††
 Mauthughura Pol a Timoti nigh manjamiusua
 vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha Pol a Timoti nigha Ju-
 dariir marsi itiri unjuimbar manjamiusua, Timotin mo-
 moonjin nerin ofhighar ritu. Judarir akoghin gumasi
 mee non niro ofhisiar righori, Grighiijna akamanga
 aghuuir gumasira phati. Judarii mee ikaanji, Timotini
 inaghaves a Grighiijna akamanga aghuuir gumagh.
⁴ ††† Fhomira Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisiina
 andarsir gumasira aphanii Jerusalem mbikemisira
 akam, ma akam a iti. Pol, Sailas ri Timoti mee unjuim-
 bari ikeer guava kha akaman gin manjamiusua gu-
 masir vingigha arui. ⁵ †† Kamagha amuisima Kraisiina
 andarsi, men nighinisi bar aghavaghari. Mauthughura
 men rimbomboni uthusiri utuiv a bar iphin gua-
 vanandi.

Masedonian distighin gumagh, Pol irimin min anj gani

⁶ ††† Gumughun Gotini Utum Pol riijn gina arui tharsi,
 mee Esian distrighin akamana aghuun ukunan men
 thiva. Kamagha amuisi, Pol ri Sailas, koma Timoti, mee
 Frigian distrigh ko Galesian distrigh mogh gue. ⁷ ††
 Mee Misian distrigh koma Bitinian distrighini usu-
 isighanin otoghava Bitinian distrighin avhen
 manjamiusuava amuima, Iesusini utum men thiva.
⁸ Mee kamagh Misian distrighin mbikeenga athigha,
 Troasini unjuu mogh gueghire. ⁹ Pol rimaanjn irimin
 min bighan mavin garima, Masedonian distrighin gu-
 magh utughav ikava anja aghora, kamaghiusue, “Gee
 Masedonian distrighin ziva ena akura.” ¹⁰ †† Pol irimin
 min bighan khavin ganigha, ee uzuamira bisighi ighu-
 vighiva Masedonian manjamiusuava utuaviusua
 gananga. Ee ikaanji, Got nona akamana aghuun
 mem mbikimamiusua en deeghi. †††

††† 16.1 Ap 14.6; 2 Ti 1.5 § 16.2 Fl 2.19-22 †† 16.3 1 Ko 9.20; Ga
 2.3-5 ††† 16.4 Ap 15.23-29 †† 16.5 Ap 2.47 ††† 16.6 Ap 18.23
 †† 16.7 2 Ti 1.15 §† 16.10 2 Ko 2.13 ††† Iesusim Mbisevisir Gu-
 masir Injaarim Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghiusue,
 “ee” iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighhisi Luk Polin phorughava
 utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, “ee”. Ma
 uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini unjuun thughatighava a Fili-
 paini unjuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unjuua thaegha

Lidia nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisi Iesusin iti

¹¹ Ee Troasini unjuuna ukur nigha Samotresni unjuumiusua zui. Amiritusi rimaanja Neapolisini unjuumiusua zui. ¹² Ee khagh rikavighava gua Filipaini unjuuno othuivi. Romiin bar fhomira zaava aphiisiri unjuuni ikhivan mav Filipai, a unjuumbari ufhaaraghivira zuiru unjuuni ikhivan mav Masedonian distrighina avhen iti. Uthughun khavin ee khaghi uthusir marsi ikhee. ¹³ Avhugususanu uthughun, ee unjuuni ikhivan itiman akamaniin akiran gua rimin gueghiri. Ee kamaghiusue, Gotin phorugha mbikimangamir anjana thavti khagh ikhaama ti. Ee khagh amisir marsir gari-ma mee nori akuvagha itima, ee apiigha mem mbingeeghi. ¹⁴ Amighan mav a ikava orasi, an izii Lidia, a Taiatairani unjuun ikhivan amighan mav, a zegha non shaariira aghevir mina amuisi tharsi amandi. A Gotin apheenon ikava anji izii ufhira amigh. Ikhiv an nighinigh igheghavikinisima a Polin mbingimingiv orasi. ¹⁵ An phorugha riphenani uvhuavire iti tharsi, ee mee uruegha givasima, a no riphenan manjamiusua en giamui. A kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gem mbikim, khii guisimbaanja nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, gee zii na riphenan ikhi." A kamagh ee mbingi bar enja aghorima ee an gin gue.

Pol ri Sailas rivinan kirthighani iti

¹⁶ Uthughun mavin ee Gotin phorugham mbinger anjanan zuima, injaarana amighan mav, utuman maghatigh anja aphasasi, a em mbato. Utuman maghatigh anja aphasasima a gamba othuivhami bisi ikeenga andar gunim mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisima an garir gumasi ana amuir injaaran khavin anjiro ovhisiri avhirara nii. ¹⁷ Mauthughura amighan khav, Polin phorugha en gin zaa dii kamaghi mbingeeghi, "Gumasir kharsi bar iphin itir Gotin injaarir gumasi. Mee Got gen akuruvaghamiri utuavin gun gem mbingeeghi." ¹⁸ A uthusira avhirara kamagha amui. Uthughun khavin Pol anji iphirphirigha ighaeghirigha kamaghi utuman maghatigham mbingeeghi, "Khi Kraisi Iesusini iziin nim mbingeeghi, nii akiran zii!" Maghira utuman maghatigh ana thaghi.

¹⁹ Mauthughura an garir gumasi ikaani, men anjiro ovisi niri utuav phiri. Kamagha amuisima mee Pol ri Sailasini usuiragha anii ukurugha gumasiri ikiviusuava anjanan aroghin gu. ²⁰ Mee anii akua osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasiviusua gugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khara Judian gumaghanii. Anii eni unjuuni ikhivan itir gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima osimndisir avhirara othuivi. ²¹ Anii ee

gusima akaman khaun "ee" nomthegeha iti phati (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbigar 16.40in gan). † 16.15 Ap 16.33; 18.8†† 16.16 Ap 19.24‡ 16.17 Mk 1.24; 1.34†† 16.18 Mk 16.17 ‡† 16.19 Ap 19.25-26; 2 Ko 6.5 ‡†† 16.20 1 Kin 18.17; Mt 5.11; Mk 13.9; Ap 17.6

Romiiin gumasi rako amisighi ikuightima, ee amui phatisir othevir gin manjamiusua anii ee mbingeeghi." ²² Mauthughura gumasi rako amisi mee zaa nori akuvagha ivhira mee akaar Pol ri Sailas aniiinga asi. Mauthughura osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbinghir othevi vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee aniiin shaari usueghiva umbuejmba athivan aniiin mbingogh." ²³ Mee Pol ri Sailas bar phuvira aniiin mbinguegha givaghava, anii nigha rivinan kirthigha athi. Mee inderaghivira aniiin ganangamir akamana aghavaghar nigha, rivinan kirthighan garir gumagha anii. ²⁴ Kha uthughun rivinan kirthigha riphenan garir gumagh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira akamam mbaraegha, anii nigha riphenana avhena anjanan kirtigha athigha, aniiin usuaniiin ambuura khan khavin phorugha anii ikhee.

²⁵ Gumughuni rimaanja arighan Pol ri Sailas Gotin phorugham mbingiva mbitisigha amui. Anii kamagha amuima, rivinan kirthighani iti gumasir marsi aniiin mbarasima ²⁶ mbikimkighan ikhivan mav otosima, rivinan kithigha riphen aniiin. Maghira rivinan kirthighan ithira akaa uzuamira akaraghire. Mee rivinan kirthighan itir gumasi ikesi ukuaghavii bar fhiraghire. ²⁷ Mauthughura rivinan kirtigha riphenan garir gumagh osegha rikavigha rivinan kirthighan riphenan ithir akaar garima anda bar ukuaghire. An nighinigh kamaghiusue rivinan kirthighani iti gumasi bar areghamati. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizoghana akosa asigha nombira nombi uruagh aremighaousuava amui. ²⁸ Maghira Pol mbighiravira deeghi, "Nii nombira nombi rafharavagha thaghiri! Ee bar khar iti." ²⁹ Mauthughura rivinan kirthighan garir gumagh anariviusua deeghi, a maghira avhighaviigha inighava akighavitigha gua Pol ri Sailas itira anjanambaanja gugha aniiinga aghan iri. ³⁰ Ana anii nigha akiran otogha aniiinga azaaghi, "Arumani, khii theeghina ramuighi mbighivighiighti?" ³¹ Ana aniiin mbikemisima anii ana ikara, "Nii nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, a nina akuruvaghtima, nin phorugha iti tharsi ivhira mbighivighiighemi." ³² Mauthughura aniiin Ikhivan akaman an mbingiva an phorugha itir tharsi bar mem mbingeeghi. ³³ Ma Rimaani, rivinan kithigha riphenan garir gumaghan khav anii nigha anii uzuu urue. Anii uzuamira rivinan kithighan garir gumagh koma ana andarsi Iesusini iziin bar mee urue. ³⁴ Mauthughura rivinan kirthighan gari gumagh Pol ri Sailas nigha no riphenan avhen gugha aghaer aniiinga anidi. A nona andarsir phorugha nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava, mamagha amuigha, mee bar phuvire inighinisi.

³⁵ Amin itirasima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbinghir othevi amandasima mee zaa kam-

‡†† 16.22 2 Ko 6.5; 11.23-25; Fl 1.30; 1 Te 2.2§ 16.26 Ap 4.31; 5.19; 12.7; 12.10§† 16.27 Ap 12.18-19§†† 16.30 Lu 3.10; Ap 2.37; 9.6§† 16.31 Jo 3.16; 3.36; 6.47; 1 Jo 5.10§†† 16.33 Ap 16.15

agh rivinan kirthighan gari gumagham mbinggeeghi, "Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamaghim mbinggeeghi, 'Nii Pol ri Sailasa thaeghtima aniiḡ maanḡ.' " ³⁶ Rivinan khirthighan gari gumagh kamagh Polim mbinggeeghi, "Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamaghiusue, 'Anḡo Sailasiri maanḡ.' Mamagh anḡo thighira maanḡ. Anḡo navana amiiḡndighan maanḡ." ³⁷ Anḡm mbinggeema Pol mbingghiiḡ othevi viḡgeeghi, "Anḡa Romiiḡn gumaghaniḡḡ maghi. Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi mbingghiiḡ othevi vikemisima, mee phura gumasira arimasirifhaanḡ anḡam mbisoegha anḡa nigha rivinan kithigha athi. Mee anḡam mbizeva oraesi phati. Mee thighira mon-dugha anḡa amanamiusua? Bar phatighami! Mee nori ziva anḡana aku akiran manḡnanga."

³⁸ Mbingghiiḡ othevi akaar kharsir gun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi vikemi. Pol ri Sailas Romiiḡn gumaghaniḡḡ mamagh amuisima mee oraegha avhighavighi. ³⁹ † Kamagha amuisima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi, rivinan khirthigha riphenan gugha aniiḡ amiiḡna akua akiran gua, aniiḡm mbingḡi kamaghiusue, "Anḡo unjuuni ikhivan khava thaegh maanḡ." ⁴⁰ Mauthughura aniiḡ rivinan khirthigha riphena thaegha Lidia riphenan gugha, Kraisina andarsir ganigha, akaar marsir mem mbingḡi-va, gamgaanḡn menḡa aniiḡḡa, gumughuna aniiḡḡ gu.

Mee Tesalonaikani unjuun avhena akami ukuri

17 †† Aniiḡ gua, Amfipolis koma Apoloniani unjuunia avhevigha guavireikha Tesalonaikani unjuuno othuvigha, Tesalonaikani unjuuna avhen gua gari-ma, Judarii Gotin phorugha mbinggee riphenan mav iti. ² Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbinggee riphenan avhen gu. Khara a mighasighava amuiro othiv. Ana avhughususaniḡ uthughun phunini mbikethavin Gotim mbigharan itira osiriri marsir menḡi ighara mem mbinggeeghi. ³ ‡ Ano osirir marsir men khivagha anda viningari viḡḡi kamaghiusue, "Kraisi mbizagh nighiva aremigh nomtheḡhi rikavamir mbingḡiḡḡim, a guisimbaanḡa." A kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Khiḡ Iesusina akami ukuri. A Got nomtheḡh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh." ^{††} ‡ Mauthughura Judan gumasir marsi oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar akaar kharsir ikava Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui. Grighiiḡna akamanḡa aghuuir gumasi, Gotin apheenḡn ikava anḡi izii ufhiḡ tharsi koma iziiḡ itira amisir avhirara ivhira Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui.

⁵ ‡‡ Gumasira avhirara Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zuima, kamagha amuisima Judarir navi bar men maghatighi. Mee phurama aruava phoghin iti gumasir

† 16.39 Mt 8.34 †† 17.1 1 Te 1.1-2; 2.1-2 ‡ 17.3 Lu 24.26; Ap 3.18; 9.22; 18.28; Ga 3.1 †† Mbingḡiḡḡiman khavim mbiniḡḡ, Kraisi kamagh gu, "Got nomtheḡh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh." ‡‡ 17.4 Ap 13.50; 15.22; 15.27; 15.40; 28.24 ‡‡‡ 17.5 Ro 16.21

maghatisir marsi akumakumigha gumasir bisan ikhiva amui. Mee gua unjuuni ikhivana avhen arua mbighiravira avesava anḡaravasi. Mee Pol ri Sailas nighiva avhirar thooḡn manḡnamiusua, ithimakhariḡha aniiḡn usuighousuava akhirsiiḡḡha Jesoni riphenan avhen gue. ⁶ ‡‡ Mee aniiḡn ganisi phatigha, Jeson koma Kraisin marsi ukuruvaegha unjuuni ikhivan garir gumasir aphaniviusua mee nigha gu. Mee kamagh deeghi, "Gumaghan khaniḡḡ osimndisiri unuaghinan khavin unjuimba bar andagha arigha zaa thighira khagho othuivi. ⁷ ‡ Mauthughura Jesona aniiḡ nigha no riphenanga athi. Gumaghan khaniḡḡ Sisar osirisir othevir gin manḡan bar iphirphiri. Aniiḡ kamaghim mbinggeeghi, 'Ativasir ikhivan igharisi mav ivhire iti, anḡi izii Iesus.' " ⁸ Gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvasi tharsi koma unjuuni ikhivan garir gumasira aphaniiḡ, mee men akaman khavi oraegha ringavan maghatigha amuigha diḡ uthuaghii. ⁹ Mauthughura unjuuni ikhivan garir gumasir aphaniiḡ kamagh Jesonim mbikemi, "Nii nona andarsira akhuvaghiva kha osimindigho ovhesightima, ee gea thaeghtima, gee manḡnanga." Mee mamagha amuigha norivagha uvhuesighava nori gue.

Beriani unjuun iti Judariro othivhan aghuun

¹⁰ Amin phirima, Kraisina andarsi uzuamira aniiḡ amandasi aniiḡ Beriani unjuun gu. Aniiḡ gua otogha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbinggee riphenan avhen gu.

¹¹ ‡† Beriani unjuuni itir Judarii, men othevi rako men nighinisi bar indera. Mee Polim mbingḡimiiḡḡiḡ oraghaousua bar vhusvhusi. Mee Polim mbingḡimiiḡḡiḡ viningaria bighiva bar anda ikaanmiiḡḡiḡ mighasigh Gotim Mbigharan ganri. Mee kamagh ikaanmiiḡḡiḡ, Polim mbingḡimiiḡḡiḡ, anda guisimbaanḡa mbingḡimiiḡḡiḡ, o? Kamagha amuisima, mee Tesalonaikani unjuuni iti Judariro othevigha afhira. ¹² Judarii avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini ikava, ivhira iziiḡ itii Grighiiḡna akamanḡa aghuuir amisi marsi rako Grighiiḡna akamanḡa aghuuir gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti.

¹³ ‡‡† Tesalonaikani unjuuni iti Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi orasi, Pol Beriani unjuuni ikha Gotina akami ukuri. Tesalonaikani unjuun thaegha gua Beriani unjuuni iti Judarii, mee Beriani unjuun gumasi rako amisir khar-si nighinisira afharavaghava men navighi inivi.

¹⁴ Kraisina andarsi uzuamira Pol amandasi ano onara mbikeenḡn gu. Sailas ri Timoti Beriani unjuuni ikhavire iti. ¹⁵ Uthughun khavin Polin akua zuir gumasi gua Atensini unjuun ana athisima, Pol nombin gin zaosua Sailas ri Timotiusua akaman menḡa aniiḡḡi.

‡‡‡ 17.6 Ap 16.20 § 17.7 Lu 23.2; Jo 19.12; 1 Pi 2.13 ‡† 17.11 Ais 34.16; Lu 16.29; Jo 5.39 ‡†† 17.13 Ap 13.50; 14.19

Pol Atensini unjuuni ikava akami ukuri

¹⁶ Pol Atensini unjuuni ikha Sailas ri Timoti usua gari. A garima, Atensini unjuuni ikhivana avhen marvir gua bar iziva. Kamagha amuisi Polini umuu bar maghatighi. ¹⁷ † A bighan khaviusua Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gugha, Gotin apheerini ikava anji izii ufhur Grighiina marsi rako Judarir akoghin gumasi ivhira mem mbingeeghi. A ivhira bisighi uvhuesir ananan mighasigha gumasi phura zaava othuivi tharsi vingeeghi. ¹⁸ Uthughun khavin Epikurian phoghin gumasi rako Stoikin phoghin ikaanmaran gumasir marsi mee Polin phorugha nori vatosi. Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Onanan mav tisi vingeeghi?" Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "A ti igharisiri unjuun itir asaaniin akami ukuramati." Pol Iesusin gunim mbingiiva, gumasi rako amisi gumughuna arighireghiva nomthegh rikhavamir bighaan gunim mbikemisima Atensini unjuuni itir marsi mee kamaghiusue, "A ti kha asaaniin mbingimati." ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mee ana nigha Atensini unjuun garir gumasira aphanir ikiir arighan guava mee Areopagusin oraghin nori akuvagha iti. Mee kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, "Ee fhomira thange oraesi phatisi nighinisi nii anda vingeeghi. Ee anda viniigari ikaan vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisi ee ikaanmiusua, khara nighinighan ikaman mav, nii an gumasir surea amui. Nii khara em mbingeeghi." ²¹ (Atensini unjuun gumasi rakoma Atensini unjuuna akiran zaa iti tharsi, mee mighasigha phure ikava nighinisir ingaava oraghava anda vingeeghi.)

²² Pol gumasira arighani uthugha Areopagusino oraghin kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee Atensini unjuun gumasi! Khii gen garima, gee asaer gin manjamiusua bar aghavaghari. ²³ Khii arua bar inderaghavira gen marvir guaar garava, gee asaeghi inighinisi bisi bara andar gani. Khii ivhira aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindira akhoghin mavin garima, osiran mav anji iti. Ma osir kamaghiusue, 'Ee ikeensi phatisir asaana aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir akogh.' Thighira gee gin zaira asaana khav gee ikeensi phatisi thav, kha anja akaman gun gem mbikimamiusua.

²⁴ † Asaan mav iti. Anji izii Got, a nombira unuaghinan khav koma anji iti bisigha amui. Anara ovhee ko unuaghinan Ikhiv. Gumasi nona afharir amuisi ripheni Got andar iti phati. ²⁵ ‡ Gotin khav a nombi ambiramibina aghuun ko bisi bar gumasi rako amisigha aniji. A bigha thavin othevisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, ee nona afharir an akuruvaghamir bigha thavi ramuighem phatighami. ²⁶ Got gumaghani uvhuavira amuisima, gumasi rako amisi bar anjo othuivigha gua unuaghina khav bar anja aphighi. Got nombi mee

† 17.17 Ap 18.19 †† 17.24 Mt 11.25; Ap 7.48; 14.15 17.24-25 1 Kin 8.27; Ais 42.5 ‡ 17.25 Jop 12.10; Sng 50.12; Sek 12.1; Ap 7.48

ikhaamir ambirambini uthusi arighi. Mee itir anjanir a memiusua unuaghin mbithe arighi. ²⁷ †† Gotin vhusvhus a kamagh iti, gumasi rako amisi anmiusua uruiva, anja aghare ikava ana ikeengemi, kamagha amuisima a kha bisigha amui. Guisimbaanra Goti uvhuaghuvhagha eni isaghuni iti phati. ²⁸⁻²⁹ †† Anara enja amuima, ee ikava, aruava anjamire iti. Geni ikaanmarir gumasir marsi kamaghim mbikemi, 'Got guisimbaanra enga amuisima ee othuivi.' Kamagha amuisima gee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gol o silva o akim ti. Ee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gumasi nona nighinisir amuisir marvir guaar min iti bar phati.

³⁰ ††† Fhomira gumasi rako amisi Got ikeensi phati. Mee ikeensi phatighava amuisi bisi Got andaghi nighinigha andavagha mem mbingee phati. Thighira Goti mbingingiman aghavaghara anijga kamaghiusue, 'Unuaghina khavin iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar non nighinisigh iraghiri.' ³¹ ††† Got othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisighi ighaanamiri utugha rikirigha giva. Got nono othivhan aghuun gin gua gumaghan mavam mbisevi. Ma gumagh a unuaghinan khavin iti gumasi rako amisighi ighaanami. Gumaghan khav aremisi Got anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavi. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi ganighava ikaanji. Kha bighaan anaan guisimbaanra, a gumasi rako amisighi ighaanamir gumagh Got anam mbisevi."

³² Am mbingeema, mee nomi rikavamiri mbingingiv oraegha, marsi anji riphovi. Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii uthugh thavin nomtheghiva bighan khavim mbikimti, ee niim mbaraghaousua." ³³ Mau-uthughura Pol mea thaegha gu. ³⁴ Gumasir marsi Polin nighinighan gin gua nighinighana aghavaghar anm mbingimingir iti. Men thoon Dionisius a gumaghana aphanan mav mighasigha men phorugha Areopagusin oraghin phosiri usuisir gumagh. Amighan mav ivhira, anji izii Damaris, koma gumasi rako amisir marsi ivhira mee nighinighana aghavaghar Polin mbingimingir iti.

Pol Korini unjuun Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri

18 Bisi kharsir gin, Pol Atensini unjuun thaegha Korinini unjuun gu. ² § A khagh Judarir akoghin gumaghan mavi oto, anji izii Akwila. Anji unjuu Pontusin distrighina avheni iti. A nona amuun Prisilana akua Italini unuaghinan ikiran uruaraanra mange itima, uthughun khavin Sisar, anji iziin mav Klodius a Judarii vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee Romini unjuuni ikiva thaegh igharagh maanji." Kamagha amuigha, anij Italini unuaghina thaegha Korini unjuun ze. Uthughun khavin Pol anijgan ganamiusua zui. ³ †† Pol ivhira anijgan mira, seli riphenigha amui. Kamagha amuisima, ana anijgan

†† 17.27 Lo 32.8; Sng 145.18; Ais 55.6; Jer 23.23; Ap 14.17; Ro 1.20 ††† 17.28-29 Kl 1.17; Ta 1.12; Hi 1.31 17.28-29 Ais 40.18-20; 44.10-17; Ap 19.26 †††† 17.30 Ap 14.16; Ro 3.25; Ta 2.11-12; 1 Pi 1.14 †††† 17.31 Sng 9.8; 96.13; Ap 2.24; 10.42; Ro 2.16; 14.10 § 18.2 Ro

ganamiusua gua, aniiñ aghan ikava men phorugha iñaari. ⁴ Avhughususani uthusir, Pol mighasigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gua men phorugha mee nori vingeeghi. A Judarii rako Grighiingna akamanga aghuuir gumasi rako amisi, men nighinisir ramutima, mee nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhaousua menja aghori.

⁵ † Mauthughura Sailas ri Timoti Masedonian distriha thaegha zesima, Pol bar noni uthusir mighasigha Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri. Anja akaman aghavagharan Judarii inderaghavira kamagh menji ighari, Iesus, a Got nom gumasi rakoma amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. ⁶ † Uthughun khavin Judarii Polin akamam mbaraghan agharkuvighava, mbingingir maghatisir anja amui. Mee kamagh amuisima, a non shaaran mbisini aphisigha, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikiva nori arimighi iraami, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati. Thighira khii Gotina akamana aghuun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimanga."

⁷ Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbingeer ripheni thaegha Titiusi riphenan gu. Anj iziin mav Jastus, gumaghan khav mighasigha Gotin apheerñ ikava anji izii ufhi. An riphen a Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenan aghan iti. ⁸ † Krispus, Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenan bisir garir gumagh. A nona andarsir phorugha mee nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti. Uthughun khavin Korini unjuun gumasi rako amisira avhirara Polin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima mee mee urue.

⁹ † Rimaarñ mavin, Ikhiv irimin min bighan Poli mbikemi, "Ni avhighavigha thaghiri. Ni mbikimvire ikhi. Inimire ikaa thaghiri. ¹⁰ † Khii ni phorugha iti, nan gumasi rako amisira avhirara unjuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Kamagha amuisi thav iphas ni ramuva, ni mbisueghem phatighami." ¹¹ Gumughun Pol ombarani uvhuavira koma mavino ofhighaarñ ikava, Gotina akamana aghuun men surea amui.

¹² Galio, Akaian distrighin gavmanin gumaghana aphanan itima, Judarir akoghin gumasi bar rikavhigha Polin aphananga amuava ana nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir anjanana aroghia athi. ¹³ Mee kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan khav, a gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, 'Gee Moses osirisir othevi rikaphoghiva, othivhan igharis thavin Gotin apheerñ ikava anji izii ufhi.'" ¹⁴ † Pol bar mena akam ikaravaghaousuava amuima, Galio Judarii vingeeghi, "Gumaghan khav Romiiñ osirisir othevia biighemi, o anjo othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuightima, khii Judarii gena akaav oraghami. ¹⁵ † Geem mbingingir othevi rako

atamatam iziiri rakoma gen othevi, andaghi nighinigha namiusua zaa thaghiri. Gee nori andar rikirighiri. Khii bisir kharsiro osimndisi varaeghem phatighami." ¹⁶ Kamagha amuisima a mee amandasi-ma mee ana thaegha ze. ¹⁷ Uthughun khavin Korini unjuun gumasi, Sostenesini usuiragha, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir anjanana aroghim mbikeerñ anm mbisosi. A Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenan bisir garir gumagh. Mauthughura Galion nighinigh a kamaghiusue, "Me mara anja amu."

Pol nomthegha Antioghini unjuun zii

¹⁸ § Poli uthusir marsir Korini unjuuni ikhegga, Prisila ri Akwila nigha, mee Kraisina andarsia thaegha zaava Senkriani unjuuno othuivighava, a nona akama ringira givagha nona aphanana arighina riphiri. Kamagha amuigha givagha mee Sirian distrighin zaaousuava ukuran guava anambogha nori zii. ¹⁹ † Mee Efesusini unjuuno othuivigha, Pol a Prisila ri Akwila anamogha aniiñ thaghi. A nombi Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingeer ripheni mavin gua men phorugha nori vingeeghi.

²⁰ Mee uthusi tharsir norir gan ikhaaousuava anm mbingeema, a kamaghiusue, phati. ²¹ † A mauthughura a mea thamiragha kamaghiusue, "Got vhusvhusightima, khii nomthegh gemiusua zaami." A kamaghim mbikemigha ukur nigha Efesusini unjuu thaegha ze. ²² A Sirian distrighin zaava Sisariani unjuuno otogha, Jerusalemni unjuun iti Kraisina andarsighi itisua zaavanambogha gin Antioghini unjuun zeghiri.

²³ Gumughun Pol uthusir marsi Antioghini unjuuni ikhegga, a Galesian distrigh koma Frigian distrighini itiri unjuimba bar andagha aruava, nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi a gamgaan menja anindi.

Apolos Gotina akamana aghuun Efesusini unjuun ana ukuri

²⁴ Judarir akoghin gumaghan mav, anji izii Apolos, anji inaghamuun Aleksandriani unjuun anmba athee. A zaava Efesusini unjuun iti. A Gotim mbigharan osirir marsi ikeenga bar inderaghivira nighinigh andavi mbingeeghi. ²⁵ † Mee Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir anñ niaghesima a gumasi rakoma amisir sure ramuamiusuava anñ nav bar rikavhisima mamagha amuisima, a bar inderaghavira Iesusa amuisi bisir mem mbingeeghi. A Jonini ururare ikaani. ²⁶ † Mauthughura Apolos Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphen gugha, avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri. Mauthughura Prisila ri Akwila anm mbaraegha ana nigha riphenan gugha Gotin nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir anñ niaghesima a inderaghivire ikaani. ²⁷ † Gumughun Apolos Akaian distrighin manjamiusuava amuima, Efesusini unjuuni itir Kraisina andarsi, gam-

16.3; 1 Ko 16.19; 2 Ti 4.19 † 18.3 Ap 20.34; 1 Ko 4.12; 1 Te 2.9; 2 Te 3.8 † 18.5 Ap 9.22; 17.3; 17.14-15; 18.28 † 18.6 Ese 18.13; Ap 13.45-46; 13.51; 20.26; 1 Pi 4.4 † 18.8 1 Ko 1.14 † 18.9 Ap 23.11; 1 Ko 2.3 † 18.10 Jos 1.9; Ais 41.10; Jer 1.8; 1.18-19; Mt 28.20; Jo 10.16 † 18.14 Ap 23.29; 25.11; 25.19 † 18.15 Jo 18.31; Ap 23.29; 25.18-19

§ 18.18 Nam 6.18; Ap 21.24; Ro 16.1 † 18.19 Ap 17.17 † 18.21 Ro 1.10; 1 Ko 4.19; Hi 6.3; Je 4.15 † 18.25 Ap 19.3; Ro 12.11 † 18.26 Ap 19.8 † 18.27 1 Ko 3.6; 2 Ko 3.1

gaanṅ anṅa aniingṅa, ana niāmūsua Akaian distrighin itir suren gumasivūsua mbighar osiri. Kha uthughun Apolos Akaian distrighino otogha garima, nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin iti marsi, a meni ukuarukuvisima mee nighinighana aghavaghar anṅ itima Apolos men ganighava mena akura. ²⁸† Apolos bar aghavagharigha gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaanṅ akaa ukurava men akaa ikarvagha, Judarir mem mbingger akaar maghatiisir tharsi a mee rikaphosi. A Gotim mbigharan itir akami ukuri. Kamagh ramuightima mee ikeengim mbikimanṅa, Iesus a Got nom ee niāmūsua mbisevisi gumagh.

Pol Efesusini unjuuna akami ukuri

19 †† Kha uthughun Apolos Korinini unjuuni ikhavire itima, Pol orasir itiri unjuimbagha arua gua zaa Efesusini unjuuno oto. Ana anamoghin suren gumasir marsi vatogha. ²‡ A mena azaaghi, “Gee ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Gotini Utum geengi izivasi, o phati?” Mee kamaghiusue, “Phati, ee ivhira thange kamagh oraesi phati, Gotini Utum iti.” ³‡† Pol mena azaaghi, “Gee urun manavira nii?” Mee ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, “Jonini uruur.”

⁴‡† Mem mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, “Jonini uruur a nighinisigh iraghamiri uruur. Jon gumasi rako amisi mbinggi kamaghiusue, ‘Gee nighinighana aghavaghar nan gin zaamir gumaghan ikhi, a Iesus.’” ⁵ Mee kamagh oraegha givasima Pol a Ikhiv Iesusini iziin mee urue. ⁶‡† Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuuniinṅ meni iphia athisima, Gotini Utum memiusua zeghira menṅi izivasima, mee igharisiri unjuimbar akaa vingiva Gotina ambuunṅ gumasir mini mbinggeeghi. ⁷ Mee barbar men rimbomboni kamaghi oto, “12 pila.”

⁸ Gumughun Pol ikiniinṅ phunini ko mbikethavin, a Gotin phorugha mbinggee riphenana avhen, gumasi rako amisir akaar aghavagharir mem mbinggi avhighavisi phatigha a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbinggiva men nighinisigh iraghousa mem mbinggeeghi. ⁹‡† Uthughun khavin marsi men navi aghavagharisima, mee Polina akaav oraghan agharkuvigha, gumasir arimasi rifhaanṅ azenara kha mbizer maghatisir Gotini nighinisi rako othevir aghuigha amui. Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itir tharsi nigha gu. A uthusir kharisir mighasigha Tiranusin surea riphenan bisir mem mbinggeeghi. ¹⁰‡ Pol ombaran phuninin avhen othivhan khavira amui. Kamagha amuisima Esian distrighin iti Judarii rako Grighiina, mee bar Ikhivana akamam mbarasi.

Skevanino otari unduur maghatisiva atoghousua

¹¹‡† Mauthughura Pol Gotin gamgaanṅ nona afharir bisiri ingagha amui. ¹²‡†† Ivhirama dooria moriri mbisasiro ofhisir marsi, mee anda Pol mbikarighan phoeghava, anda nia gua arimarir gumasigha arisima anda nomthegeh inderasima, unduur maghatisi mea thamirasi.

¹³‡† Mauthughura Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi unjuimbagha aruava unduur maghatisi vatosi. Mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziin unduur maghatisi gumasir avheni iti tharsi vatoghousua. Mee kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Kha Polim mbinggeer Iesusin iziin, khi mbinghira niam mbinggeeghi, nii ana thaegh manji!” ¹⁴ Uthughun khavin Skeva, a Judarir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anṅa anindi gumaghani ikhivan mav. Ano otarir 7 pila, unduur maghatisi vatosi. ¹⁵‡†† Uthughun mavini, utuman maghatighan mav kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, “Khi Iesus ikeengava Pol ivhirama ana ikaanji, gee thaenṅa?” ¹⁶ Mauthughura utuman maghatigh aphasasir gumaghan khav, nombi ufhuegga mem mbikinighava phuvira mem mbisogha mea arighi. Am mbizaghin maghatighan menṅa asima mee neeghi uruava imunṅaara riphena thaegha ara akiran gue. ¹⁷‡† Mauthughura Judarii rako Grighiina akamanṅa aghuuir gumasir Efesusini unjuuni iti tharsi bighan khavi oraegha bar avhighavighava Gumasi Ikhiv Iesusin izii iphiufhi. ¹⁸ Ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi thighira zaa gumasir arimasi rifhaanṅ nono othevir maghatisi gunim mbinggeeghi. ¹⁹ Gumasi rako amisir avhirara akusi rako atomtorir bisir maghatisigha amui tharsi, mee ma osirisiri mbinghari anda nigha zaa, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaanṅ anda utue. Mee mbigharir kharsiri uvhuesi rimbomboni, 50,000in silvan anṅgiro ovhisiri utu. ²⁰‡† Kamagha amuisi, Ikhivan mbinggigimi unjuimba bara andar zui. Gumasi rako amisira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan mbinggirigir itima a mbinghira men navira avherir inṅaari.

Efesusini unjuun gumasi Polia atari

²¹‡†† Bisi kharsi othuivigha givasima, Pol Jerusalemini unjuun manṅamiusua non nighinigha amui, a kamaghi nighinisi a manji Masedonian distrighino otogh manji Akaian distrighini ikheeghiva Jerusalemino otoghomi. A kamaghiusue, “Khi Jerusalemini ikeghiva, gin khi Romiinṅ unjuuni ikhivan manṅanṅa.” ²²‡†† Ana akuruvaghan gumaghaniinṅ, Timoti ri Erastus, ana aniin nigha Masedonian distrighina aniin amanda. A nombi manṅ Esian distrighin ikhee.

† 18.28 Ap 9.22; 17.3; 18.5 †† 19.1 1 Ko 1.12; 3.6 ‡ 19.2 Ap 2.38; 8.16 ‡† 19.3 Mt 3.11 ‡† 19.4 Mt 3.11; Mk 1.4; 1.7-8; Lu 3.4; 3.16; Jo 1.15; 1.26-30; Ap 18.25; 19.4 ‡†† 19.6 Ap 2.4; 6.6; 8.17; 10.44-46 ‡†† 19.9 Ap 9.2; 2 Ko 6.14-18; 2 Pi 2.2 § 19.10 2 Ti 1.15

§† 19.11 Ap 14.3 §†† 19.12 Ap 5.15 §† 19.13 Mk 9.38 §†† 19.15 Mk 1.24; 1.34 §† 19.17 Lu 7.16; Ap 2.43; 5.5; 5.11 §† 19.20 Ap 6.7; 12.24 §†† 19.21 Ap 18.21; 20.22; 23.11; Ro 1.13; 15.24-28; Ga 2.1 §†† 19.22 Ro 16.23; 2 Ti 4.20

²³ † Uthughun khavira gumasir marsi Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuiviusua andaram mbinggingiman ikhiva amui. ²⁴ †† Gumaghan mav, anji izii Demitrius. A silvan bisigha amuir gumagh. Ana angiro ovisi niamiusuava, silva riphenir sovseghegha amuisima, anda kha asaana amigh Artemisi riphenan min gari. Gumasira avhirara Demitrius phorugha injaara angiro ovhisiri avhirara nii. ²⁵ Demetrius phorugha injaari gumasi rakoma igharisa gumasir mee bar kha injaara amuava an phorugha ivhin ikee. A kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Maia, gee ikaani. Ee angiro ovisir injaaran khavi amuava angiro ovisir ikii nii. ²⁶ † Gee Pol amuisi bisir garava an mbingheer akaav oraesire. A Efesusini unjuu koma Esian distrigh gumasi rako amisi bar men nighinisi ighaghiusue. A kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Gumasi amuir marvir gua, anda guisimbanra goti phati.' ²⁷ Polin akaman khav ena angiro ovisir injaaran iziina aghuunra afaravaeghemi. Bighan khavira phati, gumasi rako amisir kamaghi nighinisi, Artemisin riphen a phura bighan khin. Am mbinghiminggi Esian distrigh koma unuaghinan khav bar anga aruisima mee kha asaana amighan izii ufheghem phatighami!"

²⁸ Mee oraegha athara maghira mbighiraviram mbingi kamaghiusue, "Artemis iziini ikhiv iti. A Efesusini unjuuna asaana amigh!" ²⁹ †† Uthughun khavin unjuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi bar nighinisi ikhiva amui. Mee bar, Gaius ri Aristarkusin usuiragha anii ukuruvagha, nori akuvir ananan ikhivan uzuamira akhisiigha gue. Anii Masedonian distrighin gumaghaniin Polin phorugha arui thani. ³⁰ Pol nombi gumasi rako amisir phoghin thoonn manjamiusuava amuima, nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi an thevi. ³¹ †† Ivhira Efesusin gavmanin gumasir marsi, mee Polin aveenmbua, mee anmuisua akam amanga mbighiravira an righorigharua kamaghiusue, "Ni ananan ikhivan gumasi rako amisi nori akuvir thavin manjan thaghiri."

³² Gumasi rakoma amisi uthughun khavin nori akuvisi tharsi mee atamatami nighinisi. Marsi bighan mavim mbingi deeghi. Marsi bighan igharisi thavim mbingi deeghi. Gumasira avhirara kamagh ikeensi phati, mee theoghousuavira zaa nori akuvagha iti. ³³ Mauthughura Judarii, men gumaghan mav Aleksander tivamandasi, a gua ufhuaraghavirou utu. Mauthughura marsi kamaghiusue, "Aleksander ti osimndigha mbiniin." Mauthughura a nona afharimuni inimire ikhaousua mem mbinggeeghi. A men akaa ikaravaghausua. ³⁴ Mee ikaani, a Judarir akoghin gumaghan mav, mee barbar nori nigha di kamaghiusue, "Artemis iziini ikhiv iti. A Efesusini unjuuna asaana amigh!" Men dindi aron injeendagh uthughun phuninin gu.

† 19.23 2 Ko 1.8 †† 19.24 Ap 16.16-19 † 19.26 Sng 115.4; Ais 44.10-20; Jer 10.3; Ap 17.29; 2 Ti 1.15 †† 19.29 Ap 20.4; 27.2; Ro 16.23; 1 Ko 1.14; Kl 4.10; Fm 24 †† 19.31 2 Ti 1.15

³⁵ Mauthughura Efesusini unjuuni ikhivan osiran gumagh gumasir phoghin khava amiva kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Efesesiin gumasi rako amisi gee oragh. Unuaghinan khavin gumasi rako amisi bar ikaani. Aki-man mavin izii Artemis ana ovheeni ikhegha zeghiri. Kamagha amuisima Efesusini unjuun ikiva, Artemisin riphen ko an akiman garir unjuun. ³⁶ Ee ikaani, gumagha thav akaar kharsir guaragham thughatis phatighami. Kamagha amuisima gee inimire ikhi, gee uzuamira bigha thavi ramuan thaghiri. ³⁷ Gee gumaghan khaniin nigha khagh ze. Anii Artemisin riphenan bigha thavo okemisi phati. Anii Artemisin iziira afharavaesi phati. ³⁸ Demetrius phorugha injaarir gumasi, mee osimndighan kha gumaghani ikhitima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenir rako osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumasi iti. Mee men osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir riphenan andar rikirami. ³⁹ Khara osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiriri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisi gee osimndisi ikhiva, gee man nomtheugh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir uthughun ziva anda rikirami. ⁴⁰ Romiin gumasi ee kha amuisi bighaanmba oraegh ziva, kamagh em mbikimanga, 'Gee osimndighi iti.' Ee amuisi bighan khavim mbiniin phati. Mee bighan khaviusua azaraghitima, ee mbikimangamiri mbinghiminggi phati." ⁴¹ A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha gumasi rako amisi amandasi mee gue.

Pol Masedonia distrighin ko Grighin distrigh zui

20 Osimndigh givasima, Pol a Iesusin gin zui tharsi nombin aghan zaaousua men gia amuisi, mee zesima a mem mbinggiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niinga givagha a men aghariri usuigha mea thaegha Masedonian distrighin gu. ² A Masedonian distrighin gughu Iesusin gina arui tharsi, mem mbinggiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niinga givagha, gumughun a Grighin unuaghinan gu. ³ A ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin Grighin distrighini ikhegha ukur nigha Sirian distrighin manjamiusuava amuima, Judarii a mbisoghousuava mbinggingiman mava rikiri. Kamagha amuisima, anji ukuarigh anji ivisima a nomthegha Masedonian distrighin zii. ⁴ ††† A zima, Beriani unjuun gumaghan mav, Sopater, a Pirusin otar, an an phorugha zii. Aristarkus ri Sekundus, anii Tesalonaikani unjuun gumaghaniin ivhira an phorugha zii. Gaius, Derbenini unjuun gumagh ivhira an phorugha zii. Timoti gumaghan khaniin, Tikikus ri Trofimius, anii Esian distrighin gumaghaniin, mee bar ivhira Polin phorugha zii. ⁵ Gumasi kharsi ufhuaragha gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti. ⁶ Ee Filipaini unjuun ikhavire itima, iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuuri uthusi givasima, ee ukur nigha Filipaini unjuu thaghi. Gumughun 5 pilani uthusi nomthegha givasima ee gua Troasini unjuun

††† 20.4 Ap 19.29; 21.29; Ef 6.21

emiúsua gara iti gumasi vatuivi. Ee 7 pílaní uthusi Troasini unjuuni ikhee. †

Pol Troasini unjuun Yutikus anga amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi

7 †† Avhughususani uthughun gini, Kraisina andarsi en phorugha ee uvhuisiri uthuur biighiusuegha ramamiusuava zaa nori akuvagha iti. Uthughun khavin Pol amiritusi rimaanja manjamiusua, kamagh anja akam ukura guavira ikha rimaanja righan utu. †8 Ee bar nori nigha gunavan phuninim mbikethavin amuisi riphenani iphini iti. Kha gunav anjaarira avhirara iti. 9 Uthughun khavin gumaghani ikaman mav anja izii Yutikus. A gunavan punini mbikethavin bar iphire iti thavini, anjuu bar phuvira anja arimaghaniinga amuisima, a mee gamiiij niamiusua rithusiri ithimanga apheragharava akuava onani. Polim mbingivire itima a iphina ikegha daenja unuaghinangi irii. Mee gua ana nigha anja garima, a bar aremi. 10 †† Pol maghira gueghira, anja iphin guaghava ana umuigha. A kamaghiusue, "Gee avhighavigha thaghiri. Ana angamire iti." 11 Mauthughura Pol gunja avhen guavanambogha, uvhuisiri uthuua biighiusuegha gumasi rako amisi phorughava mee anda api mee anda amegha. Pol mee mbingivire itima amin itira. Ma uthugh a zui. 12 A zuima, mee anjamire iti gumaghani ikaman khav nigha anja riphenan gua bari phuvire inighinisi.

Pol Troasini unjuua atheghava noni usuaniiij Miletusini unjuun zii

13 Ee kamaghiusue, "Ee ukuran manjaniva Asosini unjuun Polina agheghiva ana nighi ukuran manjanga." Pol nombi kamaghiusue, "Khai utuavin manjanga." Ee mamagha amuigha Pola thaegha ufhuaragha ukur nigha Asosini unjuun zii. 14 Gumughun Pol Asosini unjuun ena aghegha, en phorugha ukuran khav nighava Mitilinini unjuun ze. 15 Amiritusi rimaanja ee ukuran gua Kiosini mighisiman mbiroghia athigha zii. Uthughun khavin gin ee zaa Samosin mighisim otoghava, amiritusi rimaanja ee zaa Miletusini unjuuno othuivigha giva. 16 †† Pol uthusira avhirara Esian distrighini ikhani iphiriphirigha, a uzuamira manja, Jerusalemni unjuuno otoghiva, Pentikosini uthughun ikhivan ganamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha a Efesusini unjuungi indiragha zaa Miletusini unjuuno oto. ††

† *Ikeensi gumasira avhirara nighinigha kamaghiusue, "Pol Filipain otogha, Luk na aghegha anja akua gu." Kamagha amuisima mbingingir othivhan khav iti, "ee". (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigar 16.10in a gan.) †† 20.7 Ap 2.42; 2.46; 1 Ko 16.2; KTH 1.10 † Ikeensi gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighinisi, mee aghaan khavi amua, Iesusin ovhevheengi nighinighisi. †† 20.10 1 Kin 17.21 †† 20.16 Ap 18.21; 24.17; 1 Ko 16.8 ††† Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigar 2.1in akaman gan.*

Pol Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanii vingeeghi

17 †† Ee Miletusini unjuuno otivighava Pol nombina aghan zaaousuava, Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanii memiusua akaman amanda. 18 †† Mauthughura mee zava othuivisima, a mem mbingeeghi, "Gee khii amuir othevi marsi ikaani, khii ufhuaraghavira zava Esian distrighin zegha othevir kharsigha amua, zaa thighiraou utu. 19 †† Judarii nam mbisoghousua mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisi khii bar nombi rikaphoghava osimndisi rako thaerpha ivhira Ikhivan injaarigha amui. 20 Khii gena akuruvaghamira akama thavin gem mbikimiusua khii gee mbikimanga, kha avhighaviisi phatigha, uvhuaghuvhuagha gee riphenira azenara gen surea amui. 21 Khii akamana aghavaghara Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi koma igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, 'Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva gen non othevir maghatisi thaeghiva Gotin gin maanja, nighinighana aghavaghar ee non Ikhiv Iesusin ikhi.' 22 †† Gee oragh, Gotini Utum nan avheni ikava, thighira Jerusalemni manjamiusua phuvira nam mbingeeghi. Khii kamagh ikeensi phati kha bighaanja manmaghira namba othuivti. 23 †† Khii kamagh bisir kharsigh ikaani, khii unjuimbar ikii bar andar zuima Gotini Utum nam mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Rivinan kirthigh koma osimndisi namiusua gara iti.'

24 †† Khii nombi kharighei nighinisi phati. Nani Ikhiv Iesus injaaran mavin nanga aniiij. Injaaran khav a khara, khii bigha thav niamiusuava akirisisi. Gumagh non akhirsigh ana givaousua amui, kamaghira khii ivhira non injaara givaousua bar vhusvhusi. Injaaran khav a khara, Got non ukuarukuvan othiv gumasi rako amisi bar men khiva. Kamagha amuisima khii bisir kharsira akamana aghuun ukuri.

25 Gee oragh. Khii gen thoonn ikha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akami ukuragha arui. Khii ikaani, thighira gee nomthegh nan khoman ganighem phatighami. 26-27 †† Khii bighan khuangmuisua avhighavhisi phatigha Gotin nighinisi bar gem mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisima, thighira khii bar inderaghivira gem mbikimamiusua, gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikii nori arimighi ireghemi, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati. 28 †† Gee nori noriviusua ganiva, ivhira Gotin gumasiri rako amisir gan. Gotini Utum geam mbisevisima gee Kraisina andarsir gan. A bar andar ganamiusua geam mbisevi. Gee sivsiviir garir gumasir mini ikiva, Kraisina andarsir ganiri. Got nombi nono Otaran njaanan mengi uvhuesi. 29 †† Khii kamagh ikaani, khii gin gea thaegh manjitima, gumasir marsi

††† 20.17 Ap 18.21 § Miletusini unjuun, a Efesusini unjuun muanj isaghuni iti. Aniiij thoonn ambamban 50 kilomitanii utu. †† 20.18 Ap 18.19; 19.10 ††† 20.19 Ap 20.3 †† 20.22 Ap 19.21 ††† 20.23 Ap 19.21; 21.4; 21.11; 1 Te 3.3 †† 20.24 Ap 21.13; Ro 8.35; 2 Ko 4.1; 4.16; Ga 1.1; 2 Ti 4.7 †† 20.26-27 Ap 18.6; 2 Ko 7.2 ††† 20.28 1 Ko

afheera athiir min gen thooḡn zaami. Afheera athii siv-siviigha asighasisi moghira, Kraisina andarsigha asighasiighemi. ^{30 †} Gena tharsira Kraisina andarsigha ikuusua khorira akaa viḡgeeghi. Mee kamaghira amuightima Kraisina andarsi men gin manḡḡa. ^{31 ††} Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri. Khii ombaarir phunini ko mbikethavin gena aghan ikava amuisir othevi, gee andaghi nighinighiri. Khii arue rako rimangarir, thaerphar samira, mighasigha nighinisira aghuura uvhuaghuvhagha gem mbingiva, thange mbitia thava athisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri.

^{32 †} Khii thighira gee nigha Gotin afharia athisima, aḡni ukuarkuvan akam gee ramuti gee gamgaentima Got bisir aghuura non gumasi rako amisir raniḡḡa.

^{33 ††} Khii igharisi gumasir silvari rakoma golri rako mbisasir vhusvhuisi phati. ^{34 ††} Gee norira ikeḡḡa giva, khii nona afharimuḡḡa amuisiri iḡaarir nombina akuruvaghava nombina aghan iti gumasi ivhira mena akuruvasi. ^{35 †††} Khii amuisiri iḡaari bar, kamagha andar gen khiva. Gee gamgaengi iḡariva bisi phatisi gumasira akuruvaghami. Kamaghira eni Ikhiv Iesus nombi amuisira akamaḡḡi nighinighami. A kamaghim mbikemi, 'Bigha aniḡsi gumaghan inighinigh a bari ikhevisima, ma bigh nisir gumaghani inighinigh a sovi.'

^{36 †††} Uthughun khavin Pol akaman khavim mbikemigha, a men phorugha mee barbar ithevia riphirighava, mee Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ³⁷ Mee bar aziava ana umuighava aḡn thori. ^{38 †} Pol mem mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gee nomtheḡḡ nan khoman ganighem thughatis phati." Bighan khaviusua, mee bar osemigha bar nighinighava avheenji. Mauthughura mee Polin akuava, ukuran manḡḡamiusua zui.

Pol ukur nigha Jerusalemīni unjuun zii

21 Ee mee thaegha ukur nigha Kosin mighsimami usuavira zii. Amiritusi rimaḡḡa ee Rodesin mighsiman ze. Ee Rodesin mighsima thaegha Patarani unjuun ze. ² Ee Pataranini unjuuni ukuran mavo otosima, a Fonisian distrighin zima, ee aḡn binigha zii. ³ Ee Saiprusin mighsiman gara, agharan guvina amandaghava aḡḡi indiragha, Sirian distrighin zii. Ee Tairini unjuuna aghegħa ukuran iti bisi anamogħa anda rarighousua. ^{4 †} Ee anamogh Kraisina andarsiviusua gara gua men ganighava 7 pilani uthusir mena aghani ikhee. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum

12.28; 1 Ti 4.16; Hi 9.14; 1 Pi 1.19; 5.2-4 §§† 20.29 Mt 7.15; Jo 10.12; 2 Pi 2.1 † 20.30 1 Ti 1.20; 1 Jo 2.19 †† 20.31 Mk 13.37; Ap 19.8-10; 1 Te 2.11 † 20.32 Ap 26.18; Ef 1.18; Kl 1.12; Hi 13.9 †† 20.33 1 Sml 12.3; 1 Ko 9.11-12; 2 Ko 7.2 †† 20.34 Ap 18.3; 1 Ko 4.12; 1 Te 2.9 ††† 20.35 Mt 10.8; 2 Ko 11.9; 11.12; Ef 4.28; 1 Te 4.11; 2 Te 3.8 ††† 20.36 Ap 21.5 § 20.38 Ap 20.25 †† 21.4 Ap 20.23; 21.12

mem mbikemisima mee Poli mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Jerusalemīni unjuun manḡḡa thaghiri." ⁵ Mauthughura ukur Tairini unjuua thamragħaousava amuima, Kraisina andarsi nona amuuir rako boorir akua en gin unjuuni ikhivana akiran guava oḡarana ataaḡḡ ee bar ithevia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ^{6 ††} Ee men phorugħa ivhira nona aghariri usuigha givagħa, ee ukur nigha zuima mee nomtheḡḡa nor riphenir zii.

Gotina ambuḡḡn gumaghan mav Agabus akaman mavin Polia aniḡḡi

⁷ Uthughun khavin ee Tairini unjuua thaegħa Tolemesini unjuuno othuivigha, uthughun aghuḡḡn Kraisina andarsigha aniḡḡava ee men phorugħa uthughuni uvhuavire men phougħa ikhee. ^{8 ††} Amiritusi rimaḡḡa ee mea thaegħa Sisariani unjuuno othuivigha Filivi riphenan iti. A Ikhivana akamana aghuḡḡn ukur gumaghan mav. Filiv a 7 pilan gumasir thooḡḡn gumaghan mav Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvasir gumagh. ^{9 †††} A guivani ikaman phunini ko phunini iti, mee Gotina ambuḡḡna amisir marsir mina akami ukuri.

^{10 ††} Ee nom uthusir marsi Sisariani unjuuni itima, Gotina ambuḡḡn gumaghan mav, Agabus, a Judian distrighini ikhegħa Sisariani unjuun zegħiri. ^{11 ††} A ena aghan zaava Pol noni ivha dira arikhavan nona afharimuuni koma suani ikhegħa kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gotini Utum kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Kamaghira Judarir akhoghin gumasir marsi Jerusalemīni unjuuni ikava, arikhavan khavin guav ikegħiva ana nigh muu igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira aniḡḡa.'"

^{12 †††} Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, ee koma Sisariani unjuun gumasi rako amisi Jerusalemīn manḡḡan Polin thivava aḡḡa aghori. ^{13 †††} Mem mbikemisima Pol mee ikaragħa kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee thoghousua aziava nan nava amuima a magħarisi? Mee na ikegħemi, anaḡḡ indera. Khii Iesusin iḡiin Jerusalemīna avhen aremighemi, anaḡḡ ivhira indera." ¹⁴ Pol bar athuesima ee ana athaegħa kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Got bigha thavin nira amuamiusua ramutima anaḡḡ mara nimba othuiv."

Pol Judian distrighi rivinan kirthighan itima mee ano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri

(Sapta 21.15--26.32)

Pol gua Jerusalemīni unjuuno oto

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Uthusir marsir gin ee bisiar rikirigha givagħa Jerusalemīn unjuun guavanambosima Sisariani unjuuni

††† 21.6 Ap 20.36 §† 21.8 Ap 6.5; 8.5; 8.26; 8.40; Ef 4.11; 2 Ti 4.5 §†† 21.9 Jol 2.28; Ap 2.17 †† 21.10 Ap 11.28 §† 21.11 Jo 21.18; Ap 20.23; 21.33 §†† 21.12 Mt 16.22 §§† 21.13 Ap 20.24

itir Kraisin suren gumasi rako amisi, mena marsi ena akua gua Nasoni riphenan ee athisima ee anamoghi iti. A Saiprusin mighsiman gumagh. A bari ufhuaraghaviran Kraisin suren gumaghan mav. ¹⁷ Ee gua Jerusalemno othuivisima Kraisina andarsi emiusua bari inighinisi. ¹⁸ † Amiritusi rimaanja, Pol ena marsir phorugha Jemsin ganamiusua zui. Kha uthughun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphan bar ivhire iti. ¹⁹ † Pol i uthughun aghuun menga aniingga, kamaghiusue, "Ikhiv bisira avhirara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisira arighan nannga amuisima, khii andar gun gem mbingeeghi."

Gumasir arura aphan Goti riphenan manjamiusua Polim mbingeeghi

²⁰ † Kraisin phoesi tharsi, men gumasira aphan kamagh oraegha Gotin izii ufhi. Mee Polim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Ena avheenmphon, nii ikaani Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. Mee Moses osirisir otheviviusuava bar aghavaghari. ²¹ † † Gumasir marsi akaman niingga asava niin gina amaanga niim mbingi kamaghiusue, nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir thooon itir Judarir akhoghin gumasi marsi vingiva Moses osirisir othevir gin mannan men thevi. Nii kamaghiusue, 'Gen non boorir momoon niro ofhisia righora thaghiri, Judarii ee nono othevi ramua thaghiri.' ²² Ee ikaani, mee nii zesira akamam mba oraegha giva. Ee nomthegeh manmaghira ramuti? ²³⁻²⁴ † † Ee nii ramuangamiro othiva thavin gun nim mbikemightima nii anaan ramuri. Nii kamagh ramuightima, gumasi rako amisi ganigh ikeengim mbikimaanga. Mee annga asira akaar kharsi anda guisimbaanran akaa phati. En phorugha khagh iti gumaghan phunini ko phunini Gotin phorugha akama ringgirana aghavagharan mavi amui. Nii mee nigh manjiva gee Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghousua othivhan khavi ramuri. Nii aphurapuramir aghee rako bisighi uvhuesightima, mee nona aphaniraarisighi isaami. Judarir akoghin gumasi kamagh ikaani nii ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin zui. ²⁵ † † Uthughun khavin igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi marsi ivhira Iesusin gin zui, ee non nighinighani mbigharan mav osirigha memiusua fhomirama ane amanda. Ee mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee ivhira nae itira asisi rako asisi mee ufhuri rafhava mbisosi tharsi rama thaghiri, nori niava akuira othevir maghatisir ramua thaghiri.' "

²⁶ § Kamagha amuisima Pol thaegha gua gumasir kharsi nighava, amiritusi rimaanja a men phorugha

† 21.18 Ap 15.2; 15.13; Ga 1.19; 2.9 †† 21.19 Ap 15.4; 15.12; Ro 15.18-19 † 21.20 Ap 15.1; 15.5; 22.3; Ro 10.2; Ga 1.14 †† 21.21 Ap 16.3; Ga 2.3 †† 21.23-24 Nam 6.13-21.23-24 Ap 18.18 ††† Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari vigharan 18.18in gan, ivhira Namba 6.1-21in gan. ††† 21.25 Ap 15.29 § 21.26 Nam 6.13; Ap 24.18; 1 Ko 9.20

gua mee norira Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghousua othevir khasigha amui. A gin gua Goti riphenam mbiroghin gugha Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir annga anindi gumasi vingi kamaghiusue, "Ee Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghemiri oririvhani uthugha givousua ramutima, mee emiusua uvhuaghiuvhuaghi-va aphuraphurir othevira ramuanga."

Judarira akhoghin gumasi Goti riphenam mbiroghin Polini usuiraga

²⁷ † Uthusir 7 pila givousuava amuima Judarir akhoghin gumasi Esian distrighin iti tharsi Gotin riphenam mbiroghin Polin gani. Mee gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima mee Polini usuiragha kamagh dii mbingeeghi, ²⁸ †† "Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, gee ena akura! Gumaghan khav, en gumasi rako amisira rafaravaghava, igharis gumasir rako unjumbir igharis tharsi bar men surea amui. A Moses osirisir othevi ko Goti riphenanga asighasighousua mbingeeghi. A ivhira Grighiina akamanga aghuuir gumasir marsi nigha, Goti riphenam mbiroghi athigha zui. Ma gumagh Got nombiusua mbisevir riphenam mbiroghin ziva anra amuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaanji maghatiighemi." ²⁹ †† (Mee ufhuaragha Efesusini ungun gumaghan mav, Trofimusin garima, a Polin phorugha Jerusalemni unjuuni ikhivana avhena arui. Mee kamagh nighinisi, Pol ana nigha Gotin riphenam mbiroghin gu.)

³⁰ Mee Jerusalemni unjuuni ikhivan iti gumasi rako amisi bar men navighi ninivima, mee atamatamira akhivisiigha zii. Mee Goti riphena mbiroghin Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui. Mee uvhuarira Goti riphena mbiroghin iti rivinan ithiman ikhiva aphui. ³¹ †

Romiinji mbizorsir gumasi Polini usuiraga

³¹ Mauthughura Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi arimamiusuavira amuirim mbizorughan Polia amuima Romiinji mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan oraghi. Uthughun khavini mbingingim gua kamagh anm mbato, Jerusalem gumasi rako amisi nori visosi. ³² Mauthughura a uzuamira mbizorsir gumasir garir gumasi rako mbizorsir gumasir marsi nigha, mee akhivisiigha gua gumasi rako amisira avhirara itira anjanan zui. Mauthughura Poli mbisuesi gumasi, mee mbizorughan gumaghan ikhiv koma anm mbizorsir gumasir ganigha Pola thaghi. ³³ † Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan zaa Polini usuiragha mem mbingeema, mee ukuaghavan

§† 21.27 2 Ti 1.15 §†† 21.28 Ese 44.7; Ap 6.13 §† 21.29 Ap 20.4; 24.5-6; 2 Ti 4.20 §†† Rivinira avhirara Goti ripheni ighuisima, igharis gumasi ufharaghavira iti rivinana avhen mananga. Akaman khav, "Mee Goti riphenan mbiroghin Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui," a rivinan namba 2 mbingeeghi. Mee uvhuarira Goti riphena mbiroghin itir rivinan itiman ikhiva aphui, khara namba 2in rivinani ithim. Kamagha amuisi gumasi rako amisi anjanan ikhivan nori kuvagha iti, khara Goti riphena rivinan namba 1 ana ighuisi thav. §† 21.33 Ap 20.23

phuninina ana ikhee. A Judarir akoghin gumasir azaaghi, "Khara thijnra, a theeghinanga amui?" ³⁴ Maghira avhira ikhivan khavin avhen iti tharsi mee phura atamatamira bisi vingeeghi. Mee niyniyn maghatigha amuima, mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan inderaghivira bigha thav ikeensi phati. Kamagha amuigha a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima, mee ana nigha nori no riphenan zui. ³⁵ Pol riphenan khavina andirighana othuiuusuava amuima mee anm mbi-soghousua bar khaghira ana risi. Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasi анги isaghuphigha zui. ³⁶ † Gumasi rako amisira avhira men gin zui tharsir men dii kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Anm mbisueghti, ana aremighiri!"

Pol non nighinisir aghavagharir gun Judarir niazi

³⁷ Mee Pol nigha mbizorsir gumasir iti riphenana avhen manjamiusuava amuima, a men gumaghan ikhiv Grighiina akaman anja azaaghi, "Khii bigha thavin niim mbikimangami, o?"

Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan anja azaaghi, "Ni Grighiina akamam mbingeeghi? ³⁸ † Khii kamaghiusue, ni Isiviiyni unuaghinan gumagh. Isiviiyn gumaghan mav, a fhomira gavmanin phorugha mbisogha, 4,000in gumasi maghatisi nigha gua gumasi iti phatisira ananan gu. Ni ma gumaghara ti?" ³⁹ Ana anm mbikemisima, Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Phati. Khii Judarir akhoghin gumagh, khii Silisian distrighina avhen itiri unjuun Tarsusin gumagh. Khii izii itiri unjuun ikhivan gumagh. Khii niim mbingeeghi, ni nam mbinaminaan ratightima, khii akama thavin gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua." ⁴⁰ Anm mbingeema mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan anm mbikemisi, Pol andirighani utugha non afharara gumasi rako amisi rikagharisi. Mee barbar inimire iti. Mauthughura a Hibruina akaman mem mbingeeghi.

Pol gumasir phorugha mbingeeghi

22 Pol kamaghiusue, "Nana andarsi rako nani inasi, gee oragh. Khii thighira inderaghavira gen niaghaami. Khii osimndigha thavi amuisi phati."

² Mee anm mbarasima, a Hibruna akaman mem mbingeema, mee bar inimire iti. Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, ³ † "Khii Judarir akhoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghamuun Tarsusini unjuun nam mbate, a Silisian distrighin iti unjuu. Gumughun khii Jerusalem unjuun ikhava aghuunji. Khii Gamalielin afharimuun itima a Judarir othevir nan surea amuisima, khii bar inderaghivirama anda ikaanji. Gee thighira Gotin gin manjamiusua bar aghavagharisi moghira, khii ivhira mamaghira. ⁴ † Khii fhomira Kraisina andarsira fharavagha mem mbisosima mee arighiri. Gumasi rako

amisi barbar meni usuighava ukuaghaviir mee ikava mee niava rivinan kirthighana avhen mee arisi. ⁵ † Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri riphenira avherir iti gumasi bar nano othevi ikaanji, gee mena azaantima, mee andar gun gem mbikimanga. Mee Damaskusini iti Judarira akhoghin marsiviusuava osirisiri mbigharir marsir nanga aninjisima khii utuavin gua non nighinighan kamaghiusue, 'Khii thighira manjiva Kraisina andarsi nighiva rivinan kirthighan garir gumaghan min mee nighiva Jerusalem ziva, mbizasir mee raniingami.' Kamagha amuigha khii bighan khaviusua Damaskusini unjuun zui."

Pol manmaghira amuigha thighira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti

(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma 26.12-18)

⁶ † Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Khii arona ararighan Damaskusini unjuum mbiroghin zuima, anaran gamgaan mav Gotini unjuuni ikhegga bar nangi isira. ⁷ Khii unuaghinangi irighava orasima, itijn mav nam mbingeeghi, 'Sol! Sol! Ni manmaghiusuavira nara afharavasi?' ⁸ Mauthughura khii anja azara, 'Ikhiv, ni thijnra?' Mauthughura ma ithij kamaghiusue, 'Khii Nasaretiyn gumagh Iesus, ni nara afharavasi.' ⁹ Uthughun khavin nan phorugha zui tharsi, mee anaran khavin ganigha, mbinginghiva oraghava, inderagha kamagh ikeensi phati, thijnra em mbingeeghi.

¹⁰ Mauthughura kha anja azaaghi, 'Ikhiv, khii manmaghira ramuti?' Ikhiv nam mbingeeghi, 'Ni rikavighiva Damaskusini unjuum maanji. Gumagha thav gumughun munagh, khii niimiusua mbisevisiri injaari bara, andar gun niim mbikimanga.' ¹¹ Maghira anaran khav nana arimaghaniij mbighiravirama aniinggi isirasima, khii gari phati. Kamagha amuisima nan phorugha iti tharsi mee nona afharir nan usuiragha na nigha Damaskusin gu.

¹² † Gumughun gumaghan mav, anji izii Ananias, a Gotin apheen ikava, Moses osirisiri othevi bar inderaghavira andar gin zui. Damaskusin iti Judariina akhoghin guamasir rako amisi kamaghiusue, 'A gumaghan aghuun.' ¹³ A zaa nan gani. A nana aghani utugha, nam mbingeeghi, 'Nana avheenphom, Sol, ni na arimaghaniij nomthegha inderaghiri.' Mauthughura, khii maghira Ananasin garima, ¹⁴ § a nam mbingeeghi, 'Ena avhvir Got non vhusvhus ikaanjiusua nia mbisevi. Ni ohevira Aghuigha Amui Gumagh, anji iziin mav Iesus ni an ganiva, ana akamdoonin othuivi vngimingivo oraghaousua Got nia mbisevi. ¹⁵ † Mamagha amuigha ni anja akami ukuniva, ni ganighava oraesi bisir gun gumasi rako

† 21.36 Lu 23.18; Jo 19.15; Ap 22.22 †† 21.38 Ap 5.36-37 † 22.3 Ap 5.34-39; 9.11; 21.39; 26.5; Ro 10.2; 2 Ko 11.22; Ga 1.14; Fl 3.5 †† 22.4 Ap 22.19; 26.9-11; Fl 3.6; 1 Ti 1.1322.4-5 Ap 8.3

‡ 22.5 Ap 9.2 †† 22.6 Ap 9.3; 26.12-13 †† 22.12 Ap 9.17; 10.22; 1 Ti 3.7 § 22.14 Ap 9.15; 1 Ko 9.1; 11.23; Ga 1.12 † 22.15 Ap 23.11; 26.16

amisi bar andar gun mem mbikimri. ^{16 †} Thighira nñ theeghinamiusua gara iti? Nñ rikavighiva Iesusin izii rimboraughtima khii nñ urueghtima Got nñno othevir maghatisi amosighemi.' "

Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusua Pol amanda

¹⁷ Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamaghiusue, "Khii gumughun nomthegeha Jerusalem zaghava, khii Goti riphenam mbiroghin gugha Gotin phorugha mbingivi khava irimin min bighan mavin gani. ^{18 ††} Khii Ikhivan garima a nam mbingeeghi, 'Nii uzuamira rikavighiva Jerusalem thaegh maanji. Nii khagh nana akami ukuntima, mee anm mbaraeghem phatighami.' ^{19 ‡} Kha ana ikara, 'Ikhiv, gumasi kharsi ikaaji, khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenigha arua gumasi rako amisi nighinisira aghavaghari niin iti tharsiri usuigha mee rivinan khirthigha arigha, mee mbisosi. ^{20 ††} Uthughun mavin niin akami ukurir gumaghan khav Stiven, mee anm mbisuesima anja aremi. Khii anja aghani utughav ikava, nan arimaghaniiij othivhan khavin garima a indera. Mee Stiveni mbisuesima ana aremisi tharsir, khii men shaaririghi ighuvaghavi iti.' ^{21 ††} Mauthughura Ikhiv nam mbingeeghi, 'Nii maanji. Khii igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amiviusua, nia amandi.' "

Pol mbizorsi gumasi vingi kamaghiusue, khii Romiijn gumagh

^{22 †††} Ma uthughun Judarii orasima Poli mbingeema, mee anm mbizeva oraghan iphirphiri. Maghamuigha mee ithiria akarava angaravasi, "Anm mbisueghtima ana aremi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha thavi unuaghinan ikeghem thughastis phati." ²³ Mee atamatamira ithiria akarava non shariri uruari atamatamira mara anda usuava unuaghini uroghova iphisuava, nori Poli na akaman khavi oraghan bar iphirphigha kamagha amui. ²⁴ Maghira Romiijn mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, nom mbizorsir gumasi vingeema, mee Polim mbisoghiva ana azasighousuava, ana nigha mee nori itiri riphenan gu. A kamagh inderagh ikaanmiusua, manmaghira amuisima mee Pol kamagh ana angaravasi. Kamagha amuisi a bighan khav ikaanmiusua, nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemi, "Gee anje fhasoroghiva anja azaansigh." ^{25 †††} Mee Pola fhasoroghousuava anja agharaniiij koma usuaniij ikhee. Pol garima mbizorsir gumaghana aphan anja aghan utughavitima Pol kamagh anja azara, "Romiijn gavmano osirisir othiva thav Romiijn unuaghinan gumagha thav ramuamiusua gee mbinambasi, o phati? Khii Romiijn gumagh. Gee nana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenanga athisi phatigha na fhasoroghousuava amui." [§]

† 22.16 Ap 2.21; 9.11; 9.18; Ro 10.13; Hi 10.22 †† 22.18 Ap 9.29-30 ‡ 22.19 Ap 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11 †† 22.20 Ap 7.58; 8.1 †† 22.21 Ap 9.15; 13.2; 13.46; Ga 1.15-16; 1 Ti 2.7 ††† 22.22 Ap 21.36 ††† 22.25 Ap 16.37 § Nii akaman khav ikaanmiusua Iesusim

²⁶ Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphan kamagh oraeghava, Romiijn mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamiusua gua anm mbingeeghi, "Nii manmagh ramuti? Khara Romiijn gumaghra." ²⁷ Maghira mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Poliusua gua anja azaaghi, "Nii nam mbikim, nii Romiijn gumaghara?" Ana anm mbikemisima Pol ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, "Anje, kira." ²⁸ Mauthughura mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii nona anjiro ovhisiri uvhuesan ikhiv amuigha, thighira khii Romiijn gumaghara." Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nani inaghaves, a Romiijn gumagh, kamagha amuisima khii Romiijn gumagh." ^{29 ††} Mauthughura anja azaansighousuava amui gumasi mee kamagh oraeghava, uzuamira norighe ekuigha isaghuni utuivighav iti. Mauthughura ukuaghaviir Pol ikesi mbizorsir gumaghan ikhiv a ikaaji, Pol Romiijn gumaghara. Kamagha amuisima a ivhirama avhighevighi.

Pol Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhena akami ukuri

³⁰ Amiritusi rimaanja mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan bar inderaghivire ikaanmiusua, Pol manmaghirama amuisiro othivha amuisima, Judarii anm mbingeeghi. A Pola fhirigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi bar men diisima, mee zaa nori akuvagha itima, a Pol nigha gua mena arimasi rifhaanjan anara fhasima a utughav iti.

23 ^{†††} Pol rikirava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasir garava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Nana andarsi, nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, 'Khii Gotina arimasi rifhaanjan inderaghavirama aruava, ivhira othevira aghuigha amua zaa thighiraou utu.'" ^{2 ††} Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananias, Polin aghan iti gumasi vingiva ana akamndoorjnim mbisoghousua mbingeeghi. ^{3 †††} Mauthughura Pol kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Got ivhira nii mbisueghemi! Nii, uphughuphurisi rivinan mina amuisima mee akiran rimini ughuran nia aghevi. Mee avhen anj maghatigha thavin ganighem thughatis phati. Nii maghira rapheraghav ikiva Moses osirisir othevir iphini uthuga nano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan nam mbisoghousuava mem mbingeeghi. Nii Moses osirir othevigha afhimisisi." ^{§†}

Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaram Mbigharan 16.37in iti thavin gan. Romiijn othivhan mav kamagh mbingeeghi, "Mee Romiijn gumagha thav phurama ana fhasoroeghem thughatis bar phati." §† 22.29 Ap 16.38 §†† 23.1 Ap 24.16; 1 Ko 4.4; 2 Ko 1.12; 2 Ti 1.3 §† 23.2 1 Kin 22.24; Jer 20.2; Jo 18.22-23 §†† 23.3 Wkp 19.35; Lo 25.1-2; Mt 23.27-28; Jo 7.51 §† Wok Pris 19.15 kamaghim

⁴ Mauthughura Polin aghanî utuivighav iti gumasi kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Nîi Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anîndi gumasiri ikhiv akaman maghatigha thavîn anġm mbîkîma thaghîri." ⁵ † Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Nana andarsi, khîi kamagh ikeenġi phati, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anîndi gumasiri ikhiv. Gotim mbîgharano osîir kamagh iti, 'Akaar maghatîsir gee norir garir gumasir ikîi vikîma thaghîri.' "

⁶⁸ †† Pol ikaanġi igharis Sadiusiinġn akoghîn gumasir marsi rako Farisiinġn akoghîn gumasir marsi ivhîriiri usuisira anġanan iti. Sadiusiinġn gumasi kamaghiusue, "Aremisi gumasi rako amisi mee nomthegh rikavhighem phatighami." Mee ivhîra kamaghiusue, "Enseli rako unduu iti phati." Farisiinġn akoghîn gumasi kamaghiusue, "Phati, ovheengġa guesi tharsi nomthegh rikavhami." Mee ivhîra kamaghiusue, "Enseli rako unduu iti." Kamagha amuisima a Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikîrir rîphenana avhen iti gumasir diġha kamaghim mee mbinggeeghi, "Nana andarsi, khîi Farisiinġna akoghîn gumaghan mav, nani inaghaves a Farisiinġn akoghîn gumagh maghi. Nani nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti, ovheengġi tharsi nomthegh rikavami. Mee bighan khavîusua na nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikîrir rîphenanġa athî."

Uthughun khavîn Polim mbingġim menġa amuisima Farisiinġn gumasi rako Sadiusiinġn gumasi mee noria biighava, nori vatosi. ⁹ † Kamagha amuisima athoroghan ikhivo otosi, Farisiinġna marsi Judariro othevi ikeenġi gumasi uthuivighava ambuura, mbingġi kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan khav osimndisi anġn phati. A ti guisimbaanġram mbingġimati, ensel thav o utuma thav anġm mbîkemighamati." ¹⁰ Meno othorugh bara aghavagharigha mbîzorughu otosima mbîzorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan avhighevhiigha, Judarii Polim mbîsoghîva anġi ikutima, a biġhireghemi. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbîzorsir gumasi vikemisima mee gueghira anî usuiraghava ana nigha mbîzorsir gumasi rîphenan gu.

¹¹ †† Ikhîv rîmaanġn anġmba athogha kamaghiusue, "Nîi avhighavhigha thaghîri! Nîi Jerusalemî nan gunim mbîkemisi moghîra nîi thighira maanġi nan gun Romîni unġuun iti gumasi vikîm."

Judarii Polî mbîsueghtima ana aremighaousua akama rikiri

¹² Arama amiritusir rîmaanġra Judarîr akoghîn gumasir marsi nori akuvagha Polim mbîsueghtima ana aremighaousuava Gotîn phorughava akama rîngġiran

mbinggeeghi, "Osimndisiva oragha anda rikîrir gumagh a inderaghiavira osimndisiva oraghîva anda rikîri." Pol ti mbingġimîman khavîn anġi nighinigha kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Nîi Moses osîrir othevigha affimîsîsi." † 23.5 Kis 22.28 †† 23.6-8 Ap 4.2; 24.15; 24.21; 26.5; Fl 3.523.6-8 Mt 22.23; Mk 12.18; Lu 20.27 † 23.9 Ap 5.39; 22.7; 22.17-18; 25.25 †† 23.11 Ap 18.9; 19.21; 25.11; 27.23-24; 28.16-23

mavî amui. Mee kamagh akama rikîri, "Ee aghaa thav o rîmî rameghem phatigh, ikîi maanġi mee Polî mbîsueghtima anġna aremighemi." ¹³ Akama rikîrisi gumasir kharsi rîmbomboni gua 40 afhîra. ¹⁴ Mee Judarîr akoghîn gumasira aphanî rako Gotîna aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anîndi gumasir ikîivîusua gua kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Ena akama rîngġiran khav kamaghiusue, 'Ee Polim mbîsueghti ana aremighîma, ee ġin aghaa thava ramanġa.' ¹⁵ †† Kamaghîni geegha osimndisiva orasi gumasigha, gee akaman mu mbîzorsir gumaghan ikhîvaaghava amandaghtima, a Polîna akuva gena aghan zîiri. Gee anġn khorîra amuighîva ana aku zîi. Ee bisîa rikîrighîva anġmîusua gan ikaami. A zîi emba othuivamîri uthughura ee anġm mbîsueghtîma ana aremighemi."

¹⁶ Mem mbinggeema Polîn amighan otar oraegha gua mbîzorsir gumasir rîphenan Pol mbîkemi. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Pol Romîinġn mbîzorsir gumaghan aphanan diġha kamaghiusue, "Otaran ikaman khav nigh mbîzorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphananamîusua maanġi. A bigha thavîm mbîkimamîusua." ¹⁸ Mauthughura 100 pilanî mbîzorsir gumasir gari gumagh a Polîn amighan otar nigha mbîzorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamîusua zui. 100 pilanî mbîzorsir gumasir gari gumagh kamaghiusue, "Pol rîvînan kîrthighan ikava nan diġha ma otarana aku nîina aghan zaaousua nam mbîkemi. A nîim mbîkimanġamîra akaman mav iti."

¹⁹ Mauthughura mbîzorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan otaran afharîni usuiragha anîinġ mbingġinîinġn gughâ maghîrama anġna azaaghi, "Nîi theeghinan nam mbîkimamîusua?" ²⁰ Otaran ikaam kamaghiusue, "Judarii Polîm mbîsueghtîma ana aremighaousuava akama rikîrigha gurum rîmaanġra Polîna aku zaaousua nîimîusua ġîia amui. Mee khoru amua kamaghiusue, a manġitîma Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikîrir rîphenan inderaghavîra anġm mbingġimîinġi niangġa. ²¹ Gumasir rîmbomboni 40 afîra, mee an aravava anġmîusua moonġi. Kamagha amuisi nîi mem mbaraghan thaghîri. Mee aghaa thav ko rîmî rameghem phatigh maanġi Polî mbîsueghti ana aremigh ġivaghtîma mee aghaa ramamîusua akama rîngġiran mavî amui. Mee thighira nîina akaman inġgarîghaousua gara iti." ²² Mbîzorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan ana amandagha akamana aghavagharan kamagh anġm mbinggeeghi, "Nîi nam mbîkemisi bighan khavîn gun thavîm mbîkîman bar thaeghri."

Mee Pol amandasima a gavmanîn gumaghan ikhîv, Feliksîusua gu

²³ Mmbîzorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, non mbîzorsî gumasi 100 pilan gari gumaghan phunînin diġha kamagh anîinġm mbinggeeghi. "Anġo

†† 23.15 Ap 25.3

200 pila mbizorusir gumasi rako 70 pilan hosir gumasi rako 200 pilan ahusir gumasi akumakumighiri Gee 9 okloghin thighira rimaarjn Sisariani unjuum maarjiri. ²⁴ Nii Pol iphira aphighemir hosi tharsi ivhira anda nighiri. A inderaghivira maarj gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksia othuivhami."

²⁵ Mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghi mbighar osiri.

²⁶ Khii Klodius Lisias. Khii bar iphin iti gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksiusua mbighar osiri. Uthughun aghuun, nii inderaghavira ikhii. ²⁷ † Judarii gumaghan khavi mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua arjri usuiira. Khii kamagh ikaarj, a Romiijn gumagh, kamagha amuigha khii nom mbizorsir gumasir phorugha guava ana nii. ²⁸ †† Khii kamagh inderaghivire khaarjmiusua, mee theghinan bighaarjmiusuava akaman angasi. Kha ana nigha men osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gu. ²⁹ ‡ Khii mena azarisima mee nono othevir marsi vingjigir anga amuava phura mbizeer marsir arji inivhii. Mee phura bighan khina thaviusua ana nigh riviran khirthighara athighami o arjm mbisueghtima arja aremighem thughatisi bar phati. ³⁰ †† Khii oraeghava ikaarj, mee arjm mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava, mongava akaa visosima khii uzuamira kha gumagh niimiusuava ana amandi. Akaman anga asir gumasi ivhira, mee niina arimasi rifhaarjn nom mbingjimingjira amuamiusua, khii mem mbikemi.

³¹ Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi akamam mbaraegha rimaarjn Polin akua gua Antipatrisini unjuuno oto. ³² Amiritusi rimaarjra hosir gumasi arjn phorugha zuima, igharis mbizorsir gumasir marsi nomthegha Jerusalem in no riphenan gue. ³³ Pol hosir zui gumasir phorugha gua Sisariani unjuuno otoghava mbighar nigha gavmanin gumaghan ikhiva aniingava Pol ivhira anda anijri. ³⁴ Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbigharan khavin ganigha Polina azaaghi, "Nii mana distrighin gumagh?" Ana arjm mbikemisima Pol kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Khii Silisian distrighin gumagh." Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv kamagh oraegha, ³⁵ kamaghiusue, "Akaman niingga asir gumasi mee khagho othuivightima khii niino osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirami." A Herotin riphenan ikhivan Pola athigha inderavira arjn ganamiusua, mem mbikemi.

Judarir akhoghin gumasir aphan Polin osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiramir riphenan iti

24 Uthusir 5 pila givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi aphanir marsi rako, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananias, koma Romiijn gavman osirisir othevi ikeerjsi gumaghan mav, arjn izii Tertulus, mee bar Sisariani unjuun gueghiri. Mee Poli asira akaman gun gavmanin gu-

† 23.27 Ap 21.30-33; 22.25-27; 24.7 †† 23.28 Ap 22.30 ‡ 23.29 Ap 18.14-15; 25.19; 26.31 †† 23.30 Ap 23.20; 24.5-8

maghan ikhivam mbikemighava, mee akaman khaviusua Pol nigh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenara arighaousua. ² Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Polin diisima ana avhen gusima, Tertulus a Romiijn gavmano osirisir othevi ikeerjsi gumahan mav Judarir akoghin gumasiviusua utughava, Feliksin arimasi rifhaarjn maghira akaar Feliksi mbingji kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan ikhiv Feliks, nii ena akurasima ee uthughun uruaraarja bar inderaghivire iti. Nii nighinisira aghuura ena akuruvaghava en unuaghinana avhen iti bisira avhirara rikiri. ³ Ee bisir kharsir garava mighasigha niim mbinambi. Feliks, nii bar gumaghan aghuun kinara.

⁴ Khii niini usuiraghtima nii uthughuni uruaran ikeghem thughatis phati, nii inderaghivira ena akaman othivhani uvhuarja oraghaousuava, khii niina azaaghi. ⁵ †† Ee kha gumaghan garima arjo osimndisira avhirira amui. A Judari itira arjanir guava mbizorsir ikiigha amuima anda othuivi, a Nasaretiijn akoghin †† gumasir marsi aphan mav. ⁶⁻⁸ †† A ivhira Goti riphenara ramuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaarjni mbizegh maghatighousuava amui. Ee bighan khaarjmiusua, ee arjni usuiira. ⁹ Kamagha amuisi nii nombi gumaghan khavin azaraghiva, nii inderaghivira ee anga asira akaa tharsi ikeengemi."

⁹ Mauthughura Judarii ivhira Tertulusin akuruvagha akaar Poli asava, kamagh arjm mbinggeeghi, "Bisir kharsi bar guisimbaarja."

Pol Feliksi mbinggeeghi

¹⁰ Mauthughura gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbikimamiusua afharvhen anga asarasima, Pol kamaghi mbinggeeghi, "Khii ikaarj, ombarira avhirara nii gumasi rako amisir kharsiro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima nii oragh, nan nav niina akam ikaravaghan bar indera. ¹¹ †† Nii atamatamira azaarjsighiva nii kamagh ikeengemi khii Jerusalem in gughu Gotin izii ufhua zaa 12 pilan uthusir gin khii niina arimasir rifhaarjni utu. ¹² Judarii Goti riphenara mbiroghin nan garima khii akaman gumagha thavi mbisuesi phati. Mee nan garima, khii Gotin phorugha mbinggeer riphenir guva gumasi rako amisir phorugha ivhiri tharsir usuirasi phati. Khii ivhira Jerusalem in itir gumasi rako amisir phorugha bisi tharsigha amuisi bar phati. ¹³ Mee thighira nangga asira akaa, anda

‡† 24.5 Ap 6.13; 16.20; 17.6; 21.28; 1 Pi 2.12; 2.15 ††† Akaman khuaarj "Nasaretiijnna akhoghin gumasir marsi" kha akamambaarjn mbinij kamagh gu "Kraisini andarsi." Iesus Nasretin ikava aghuunji kamagha amuisima mee Iesus Nasretin gumaghan anga arisi.

††† 24.6-8 Ap 21.28-30 § Ikaarjmaran gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, mbingjimiman mav ivhira khaghi iti. A kamagh iti. "Ee non otheviusua ana nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua. Phati, mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias non gumasir phorugha zaava en thoojn arjn usuiragha arji ikua, kamaghim mbinggeeghi, 'Gumagha thiiij nii osimndigh Polin iti, nii Feliksiusua maarj.'" †† 24.11 Ap 21.17; 21.26; 24.17

guisimbaarana akaa phati. Mee nii mbikimangamira akaa anda viniŋ thav iti phati.

¹⁴ † Khii guisimbaarana mbingeeghi, khii ee nona avhavar gin gua Gotini izii ufhii. Iziiin khav 'Kraisina andarsi' Judarii mee kamaghiusue, 'Khorigha amui tharsi.' Khii bar nighinighana aghavaghar Moseso osirisir othevir ikava, Gotina ambuunŋ gumasi osirisir akaar iti. ¹⁵ †† Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava kamagh ikaanŋ, arighiresi gumasi tharsi a nomthegeh mee ramutima mee rikavhami. Gumasira aghui rako maghatisi ivhira rikavhami. A ramuangamir bighaanŋ, khii anŋmuisua gari. Akaman nanŋa asir gumasi ivhira bighan khaviusua gara iti. ¹⁶ ‡ Kamagha amuisima nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, 'Khii mighasigha, Gotina arimasi rifhaanŋ koma gumasira arimsi rifhaanŋ ivhira, othivhana aghuunŋ gin manŋamiusua, mamagha amuigha khii inderaghaviri iŋaari.'

¹⁷ †† Khii ombaarir marsiri unŋimbar igharis tharsi ikhegha, nomthegeha Jerusalem in ze. Khii Goti anindi bisi rako Judarir gumasir rako amisira اساسira akuruvaghamira anŋgiro ovhisi, anda nigha ze. ¹⁸ Khii Goti riphenan manŋamiusua, mamagha amuigha khii Gotina arimasi rifhaanŋ uzueghemiro othiva amuigha givagha khii gu. Mee nan garima khii Goti riphenan mbiroghin ikava uzuegha giva. Gumasira avhirara nan phorugha iti phatighava, niniira avhirara ivhira phati. ¹⁹ ††† Mauthughura Judarir akhoghin gumasi marsi Esian distrighini iti tharsi, mee Jerusalem in zegha nani usuirasi tharsi, mee osimndigha thav nani ikhivire ikhiva, mee norira khagh ziva, niina arimasi rifhaanŋ nana osimndisiva oraeghiva anda rikirami. ²⁰ Uthughun kavin Judarii nano osimndisiva oraegha giva. Nii mena zaaraghtima mee kha amuisiro othivhan maghatigha thavin ganighiva nori niim mbikimangga. ²¹ ††† Khii ti men thoonŋ utughav ikha diigha mbikemisi mee anaanŋ vhusvhuisi phati. Akaman khav, 'Aremisi gumasi tharsi nomthegeh rikavighemi, bighan kuanŋmuisuavira mee ti na nigha geno osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan ze.'

²² § Feliks Kraisina andarsir nighinisir aghavagharir rako othevir marsi ikeŋga giva. Pol mbikemigha givasima, Feliks Judarii viŋgi kamaghiusue, "Gee ararighivikeghiva, mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias zighiritima, khii gen mbingimangiar rikirami." ²³ †† A Pol rivinan kirthigha rarighaousua a 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gu-

† 24.14 Ap 24.5; 26.22; 28.23; 2 Ti 1.3 †† 24.15 Dan 12.2; Jo 5.28-29; Ap 23.6; 26.6-7; 28.20 † 24.16 Ap 23.1 †† 24.17 Ap 11.29-30; 20.16; Ro 15.25-26; 2 Ko 8.4; Ga 2.1024.17-18 Ap 21.17-28 †† Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaaram Mbigharan 24.6in iti thavin gan. Tertulus Pol akaman anŋga asa kamaghiusue, "A ivhira Goti riphena ramuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaanŋ mbizegh maghatighousuava amui." Pol akaman khav ikaravaghaousua, kamaghim mbingeeghi, a uzuegha givagha gin Goti riphenana mbiroghun zui. ††† 24.19 Ap 23.30; 25.16; 2 Ti 1.15 ††† 24.21 Ap 23.6; 28.20 § 24.22 Ap 23.26 †† 24.23 Ap 27.3; 28.16; 28.30

magham mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii rivinan kirthighan Pol rathighiva phum anŋi usuighi mbighina thaghiri, Pol in aveenmbua bisir anŋa akuruvaghaousua ramutima nii men thiva thaghri."

Feliks Pol in thivasima anŋa ombaran phuninin rivinan kirthighani iti

²⁴ Uthusir marsi givasima, Feliks nona amuunŋ Drusilana akua ze. A Judarira akoghina amigh. Mauthughura Feliks Pol in diighava anŋm mbingimangiva orasima a nighinighana aghavaghar Krais Iesusin itiro othevi viŋgeeghi. ²⁵ Pol inderaghivire ikhaamiro othivam mbingiva inderaghivira norighi ighuvamiro othevi viŋgiva, Got gumughun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiramiri uthughun gunim mbingeeghi. Feliks akaman khavi oraeghava avhighaviigha kamaghiusue, "Nii thughirati. Nii manŋi. Khii gin nomthegehi uthugh thav ikhiva nom niin diimangga." ²⁶ Feliks igharisi bighaanŋmuisua garav ikha kamaghi nighinisi, Pol uthusi tharsir anŋgiro ovhisi avhirara uvhuesan min tharsir anŋa aniiŋtima, a Pola thaeghtima a manŋanga. Bighan kuanŋmuisua uthusira avhirara a Pol in diiva ana zaava anŋ phorugha mbingeeghi.

²⁷ ††† Gumughun ombaran phunini givasima, Porsius Festus, Porsius in iziin mav Festus, a Feliksina anŋan nii. Feliks Judarir ramuightima mee navana aghuunŋ anŋi ikiva bar anŋi iphuighaousuava, a Pola thaeisima a rivinan kirthighan ikhavire iti.

Pol kamaghiusue, "Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami"

²⁵ Festus Judian distrighin zeghava Feliksina anŋan nighava, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima a Sisariani unŋuua thaegha Jerusalem in guavanambo. ² †† Festus Jerusalem in guavanambosima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anŋga anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphanii mee gua anŋa agheghava osimndisir Polia asi. ³ ††† Mee Polim mbi-sueghtima ana aremighausuava kama rikirigha Festusi mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii en akuraghiva gumaghan khav amandaghtima, a Jerusalem in zeghiriri." Mee Polim mbi-sueghtima ana aremighausuava gumasir marsi viŋgi kamaghiusue, "Gee manŋi anŋa aravagh utuavin mooerri." ⁴ Mee kamagh nighiniigha givaghava Festusim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Pola amandaghtima a Jerusalem in zeghiriri." Mem mbikemisima Festus mee ikara, "Pol a Sisariani unŋuun rivinan kirthighani iti. Khii gurumira Sisarian maghiraami. ⁵ Pol guisimbaarana osimndigha thavi ramuightima, gee akaman anŋga asaousua, gen gumasir aphanii tharsi nan gin Sisariani unŋuun maghiritima khii geno osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami."

††† 24.27 Ap 25.9; 25.14 †† 25.2 Ap 24.1; 25.15 ††† 25.3 Ap 23.12; 23.15

⁶ Festus men phorugha 8 pila o 10 pilan uthusir ikhegha Sisariani unjuun gueghiri. Amiritusi rimaanja ana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirira añaanambaanja apheragha mem mbikemisima mee Pol nigha anjmusua zii. ⁷† Pol zaava otosima, Judarii Jerusalemni ikhegha zeghiresi tharsi anje ighuigha utuivighava mee osimndisira avhirir anja asi. Mee anja osimndigha mbinij thavin Festusin mbikemisi phati. ⁸†† Mem mbikemisima Pol nombiusua kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii Judarir othiva thava biisi phati. Khii Goti riphenanja asighasiisi phati, osimndigha thav Sisaria amuisi phati.”

⁹‡ Mauthughura Festus Judarir akuruvaghaousua nighinighava Polin azaaghi, “Ni osimndisia rikiraousua Jerusalem mava anaantima, khii munagh mee niing asira akaa tharsiva oraghami? Ni kamagh vhusvhuusi, o?” ¹⁰ A Polina azarasima, Pol ana ikara, “Khii khara utughav itira anjan, a Sisar osimndisia rikiraousua mbisevisira anjanambaanja maghi. Osimndisia rikirir anjanan khavira, kha anjanambaanja a nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Ni ikeengha giva. Khii osimndigha thavin Judarigha amuisi phati. ¹¹†† Khii guisimbaanja ovhevheerj othiva thavi ramuighiva kha arimanaja. Khii ovhevheerja arimanijham phatighami. Mauthughura Judarii nanja asirim mbingimijgi, anda viningari phati, thav na nigh Judarir afharira athijham thughatis phati. Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirirusua khii vhusvhusi!” ¹²††† Festus non ikaanjaaran gumasir phorugha mbikemigha, maghira uruivaghava Polim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Ni Sisar niino osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikiraousua mara niin vhusvhusara, aria, ni Sisiariusua maanj!”

Ativasir gumagh Agripa Polino osimndisiva orasi

¹³ Uthusir marsi givasima, ativasir gumagh Agripa nona avheernameer Bernaisin phorugha anij uthughuna aghuur Festusi raniijmusua noni Sisariani unjuun zui. ¹⁴††† Anij uthusira avhirara Sisariani unjuun itima Festus Polin gun ativasir gumagh Agripa anj mbingeeghi. Festus kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan mav khaghi iti. Feliks ana nigha rivinan kirthigha athisima a khari ikhavirei iti. ¹⁵ Khii Jerusalemni itima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anidi gumasiri ikii rako Judarira akhoghin gumasira aphanii akaar anja asava nana azaansigha kamaghiusue, ano osimndisiviusua ni mbikemighti, mbizorsir gumasi anj mbisueghti ana aremighemi. ¹⁶ Khii kamagh mem

† 25.7 Ap 24.5-6; 24.13 †† 25.8 Ap 24.12; 28.17 ‡ 25.9 Ap 24.27; 25.20 †† 25.11 Ap 23.11; 23.29; 25.25; 26.31-32; 28.19 ††† Romiij othivhan mav kamaghiusue, igharisira osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi inderagha gumasir osimndisia rikiri phatisima a kamaghiusue, Sisar nombira nana, osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. ††† Ativasir gumagh Agripa, a ativasir gumagh Herotin otar. Ativasir gumagh Heroti ufhuaragha Jonini undoogh Jemsi mbisuesi ana aremi. Ni akaman khavin mbinij ikaanjmusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 12.2in iti thavin gan. ††† 25.14 Ap 24.27

mbingeeghi, ‘Romiijn othivara khara, mee gumagha thav phura anj mbisueghem thughatis phati. A ufhuaraghivira akaman anja asi gumasi rako osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira arimasir rifhaanja utughiva, a men phorughiva mee nori vathoghomi. Kha uthughun a nombiusua mbikimanga khara guisimbaanja bighin o phati.’

¹⁷ Mauthughura mee nan phorugha khagh zesi, khii thange avhughusuesi phati. Amiritusi rimaanja khii osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumaghana ambirambiina apheraghav ikava mee nighiva avhen zaaousua mbikemisi gumagh, khii mem mbikemisima mee ana nigha zii. ¹⁸ Akaar anja asi gumasi mee akaar Poli asiri uthughun, khii orasima mee othivhan maghatigha thaviusua akaman anja asi phati. Khii kamagh nighinisi, a ti othivhan maghatigha thavia amuisima, mee akaman anja asamati, phati. ¹⁹‡ Judarii non suren nighinisira aghavaghariviusua Polin phorugha mee nori vatosi. Aremisi gumaghan mav Iesus, Pol kamaghiusue, ana anjamire itima mee bighan khaviusua nori vatosi. ²⁰†† Khii akaman khavim mbinijmusua uruiava avheenji. Khii inderagha ikeerji phati. Mauthughura khii kamagh anja azaaghi, ‘Ni ti Jerusalem manjitima, khii, mee munagh niing asira akaa rikirami?’ ²¹ Ana anj mbinijmusua Pol kamaghiusue, ‘Khii rivinan kirthigharei ikhitima Sisar gin nana osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirami.’ Kamagha amuisi khii mem mbikemisima, mee anj usuirasima a rivinan kirthighani ikhavirei iti. Khii gin utuav thavi otoghiva Sisariusua ana amanjgami.” ²² Uthughun khavin Agripa oraegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii nombi gumaghan khavi oraghaousua.” Ana anj mbinijmusua Festus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gurum rimaanja, ni nombira anj mbizeva oraa.”

²³††† Amiritusi rimaanja Agripa ri Bernaisi ativasir gumasir azhirira aghui aghuighava, nonij mbizorsir gumasir aphanir phorughava unjuun khavin iti gumasira aphanir phorugha, mee gumasi itira anjanana avhen zui. Mauthughura Festus mbikemisima mee Polin akuava avhen ze. ²⁴††† Festus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee bar en phorugha khagh iti tharsi rako ativasir gumagh Agripa gee gumaghan khavin gan! Jerusalemni unjuun iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi rakoma Sisariani unjuun khagh iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi, mee bar akaar anja asava bari mbighiravira dii kamaghiusue, ‘Ni anj mbinijmusua ana aremighiri, ana anjamire ikaa thaghiri!’ ²⁵ Khii ana aremighemir othivhan maghatigha thavi otosi phati. Pol Sisar anjo osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiran vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisima kha ana nighiva Romiijni unjuuna ana amaanga. ²⁶ Khii theghinan bigha thavira non ikhiv Sisariusuava ana osirighiva ana amandaghati? Gumughun a ikeengiva, mbikimanga, mee bighan khaviusuavira akaman anja asi. Kamagha amuisima

‡ 25.19 Ap 18.15; 23.29 †† 25.20 Ap 25.9 ††† 25.23 Mt 10.18; Mk 13.9 ‡† 25.24 Ap 25.2-3; 25.7; 22.22

nii ativasi gumagh Agripa koma gee khagh iti gumasi bar, kha ana nigha gena arimasi rifhaanra anara afhaghiva, anra ukhuimbaramuti anra mbikimtima, khii inderaghavirama oraeghiva anra gun osirami. ²⁷ Nan nighinigh kamaghiusue, 'Khii rivinan kirthighan iti gumagha thav phurama ana amaanra, anra othevir gun osirana agharkuvighemi, anaanra, othivhana aghuun phati.' "

Pol Agripa mbingeeghi

26 Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, "Nii nombira nombin niaghi."

Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuu ufhuegha nona akaa vingi kamaghiusue, ² "Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Judarir akhoghin gumasi nanga asira akaman khav ikaravaghousua bar vhusvhusi. Kha anaanra gun nii mbikimangga. ³ Ee Judarii kamagha amuava, nori vingi norira norigha atharava amui bisir kharsi nii bara anda ikaanra. Kamagha amuisi khii niina azaaghi, 'Nii in-imirara apheraghiv ikhiva nana akava oraa.'

⁴ Judarii mee bar na ikaanra, nani ikhirono othiv, khii iririvare ikava noni unuuna andarasir phorughavire ikha gua khii gumughun zaa Jerusalemi iti. ¹⁵ ^{††} Mee fhomira na ikaanra, mee vhusvhusighiv, nana othevir gun nim mbikemighemi. Khii ikhamarei ikava, Farisi-ign akoghin gumaghan mavin min otogha meno othevir gin zui. Gumasi avhirara Farisiign othevir gin manramiusuava amuava bar inguranguraisima kha andar gin zui. ⁶ [‡] Khii thighira osimndisia rikirir gumasir arimasi rifhaanra uthusir bigham mbiniing a kamagh gu. Got fhomira ena avhavar phorughava akama ringiran mavi amuisima khii nighinighana aghavagharara akaman khavin ikava, anra gin zaaousua mbikemisi bisiviusuavira gara itima mee anaanramiusuavira osimndighan naanga anindi. ⁷ En 12 pilan akhosir gumasi rako amisi, mee aroe rako rimangarir Gotini izii ufhava nighinighana aghavagharara anra ikava bighan khaviusuavira gari. O ativasir gumagh, ee bighan khaviusuava garima, bighan khaviusuavira, Judarii anramiusua akaman nanga asi. ⁸ Manmaghiusua gee gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, Gotin arighira guesi tharsi ramuightima mee nomthegeh rikhavighem thughatis phati?

⁹ ^{‡†} Khii fhomira nombi kamaghiusue, 'Khii bisira avhirara ramuightima anda Nasaretiign gumagh, Iesusini iziira afharavaghami.' ¹⁰ ^{‡†} Khii bisir kharsi Jerusalem andagha amui. Khii Gotina aphuraphura-va aghae rako bisir anra anindi gumasiri ikii andar gamgaan nigha, khii Gotin gumasi rako amisi mena avhirara nigha rivinan kirthighan mee arighi.

[†] Pol, iririvare iti uthughun khavin, a Silisian distrighin iti unuun mav Tarsus an anra iti. Nii akaman khav ikaanramiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaari 22.3in iti thavin gan. ^{††} 26.5 Ap 22.3; 23.6; 24.15; 24.21; Fl 3.5 [‡] 26.6 Lo 18.5; Sng 132.11; Ais 7.14; Dan 9.24; Ap 23.6; 28.20 ^{††} 26.9 1 Ti 1.1326.9-11 Ap 8.3; 22.4-5 ^{‡†} 26.10 Ap 9.14; 9.21; Ga 1.13

Uthughun khavin gumasira aphanii mem mbisoghtima mee aremighaousuava mem mbingeema, khii ivhira kamaghiusue, mee arimighireghiri. ¹¹ Uthusira avhirara khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenigha aruava andara avhen gua, meni usuigha mem mbisosi. Khii ambaragh mee ramutima mee akaar maghatisir Ikhivam mbikimiva anra iziira afharavaghami. Nan nav memiusua phuvira nan sima khii isaghuni iti unjuimbar gua mera afaravaghasoua mamemiusua uri."

Pol Kraisini andarsira mbaanra niazi

(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.6-16)

¹² ^{‡††} Pol mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Uthughun mavin, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anra anindi gumasiri ikiira, mee akamana aghavagharan nanga aningava, mee na amandasima khii Damaskusini unuuni ikhivan zui. ¹³ O ativasir gumagh, uthugh kamagh 12 okloghin zuima, khii utuavin gua, garima, anaran mav Gotin unuuni ikhegga zaa nangi isira, anaran khav bara aghavagharigha arona anara afhira. Nan phorughava arui tharsi anaran khav bar engi isira. ¹⁴ Kamagha amuisima ee bari unuaghin angii iree, khii orasima ithiign mav Hibruign akaman kamagh nam mbingeeghi, 'Sol, Sol, nii manmaghiusuavira nara afharavaghavire iti? Nii nara afharavasi phati, nii mbizaghin nombira nombia anindi.' ¹⁵ Mauthughura kha anra azaaghi, 'Ikhiv, nii thiignra?' Khii mbingeema Ikhiv na ikara, 'Khii Iesus, nii nara afaravasi. ¹⁶ ^{‡††} Nii rikavigh uthuu. Khii thighira noni injaariviusua niam mbisivaousuava nimba oto. Nii thighira ganisi bisi rako, khii gin niin khivamir bisi na andara akami ukunangga. ¹⁷ [§] Khii niina amandaghtima igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rakoma, Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi mee iphas nii ramutima, khii niin ganiva niina akuruvaghtima, mee nira afharavaeghem phatighami. ¹⁸ ^{§†} Nii kamagharara ramuighiva nii mena arimasi os-emseghtima, mee akiri iraghiva ginginan itira othevir maghatisigha aseghiva, anaran zaami. Mee Satanin gamgaan athaeghiva, Gotiusua zaami. Mee kamaghi ramuightima khii meno othevir maghatisi gina amaanra, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar nani iti gumasi rako amisir arighan anra niangga. Nan gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nighinighana aghavaghar nan itima, khii menga amuisima mee uzue. Nii injaaran khavi ramuamiusua, khii memiusua niina amandi.' "

Pol noni injaaran gun Agripa mbingeeghi

¹⁹ Arama Pol mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Gotini unuuni ikhegga zesi bighan mavin ganigha angii phirphirsi phati, kha anra akaman gin zui. ²⁰ ^{§††} Khii ufhuaragha Damaskusini

^{‡††} 26.12 Ap 9.3; 22.6 ^{‡††} 26.16 Ap 22.15 [§] 26.17 Ap 22.21 ^{§†} 26.18 Ais 35.5; 42.7; 42.16; Jo 8.12; Ap 20.32; 2 Ko 6.14; Ef 2.2; Kl 1.13 ^{§††} 26.20 Mt 3.8; Ap 9.20; 9.28-29; 11.26; 13.14

unjuuna akami ukunigha, Jerusalemna akami ukunigha, Judian distrighin itira anjaani bara andara akami ukurava, ivhira khii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisiviusua guava akami ukurava, kamaghiusue, 'Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva nomthegeh Gotiusua zii. Gee amuiro othevi, gumasi andar ganiva ikeengim mbikimanngga gee non nighinisigh iragha giva.'^{21 †} Khii bisir kharsira akami ukurima, mee Goti riphenam mbiroghin nani usaira. Uthughun khavin Judarii na mbisuesima khii arimamiusuavirama amui.^{22 ††} Got nana akurasima khii inderaghavire ikha zaa thighira, khii khaghi utughava akaman gumasir kini rako gumasir ikii bar mem mbinggeeghi. Akaman khavira, Moses ri Gotina ambuungh gumasi fhomira anghun guni mbikemi. Khii nomthegeha akaman igharisi thavi ukuri phati.^{23 ‡} Mee kamaghiusue, 'Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, Kraisi anghun mbizagh nighiva aremighiva, a ufhuaraghivira rikhavighemi gumagh maghi. A Gotin anghun Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khivami.'"

Pol nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikhaousuava Agripa mbinggeeghi

²⁴ Pol akami ukuravire itima, Festus akaman ikhivan kamagh anghun mbinggeeghi, "Pol, nii onjani! Nii surera avhirara amuisima nii ikaanngaran ikhiv, nighina amuisima nii onjani!"²⁵ Pol kamaghi mbinggeeghi, "Gumaghan ikhiv Festus, khii onjanisi phati, khii guisimbaanram mbinggeeghi, khii nighinigh ikava khii mbinggeeghi.^{26 ††} Ativasi gumagh Agripa bisir kharsi bar anda ikaanji, anda mondughava otuivisi phati, khii ikaanji, a ti bisir kharsiv oraghava, andar garava arama anda ikheengamati. Kamagh amuisima khii atiti phatigha, bar andar gun ativasi gumagh Agripa mbinggeeghi.²⁷ Ativasi gumagh Agripa, nii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotina ambuungh gumasir iti, o phati? Khii ikaanji, nii nighinighana aghavaghar iti."

²⁸ An anghun mbikemisima Agripa kamagh Polin azara, "Manmagha amui, nii kha uthughun othivanngha nam mbikimitima khii manmaghira Kraisi ngin manji ti?"²⁹ Ana anghun mbikemisima Pol ana ikara, "Uthughun othiva thav o uthughuni uruara thav, khii kamagh Gotin phorughum mbikimanga, nii koma kheenga, gee thighira nana akamam mbaraghi, gee bar nan mino othuivhami. Bighani uvhuavira, mee ukuaghaviir gee ikeghiva gee nigh rivinan kirthighan gee rarighan, khii iphirphiri."

³⁰ Mauthughura ativasi gumasi rako gavmanin gumasir aphan koma Bernaisin phorugha ikesi tharsi, mee bar rikavighava^{31 ††} riphena thaegha gugha norira nori vinggi kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan khav othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighiva, ana aremighemi, o a

rivinan kirthighan ikaami. Anghun othivhan maghatigha thavi amuisi phati."^{32 ††} Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Festus mbinggeeghi, "A nombira kamaghiusue, Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. A ti kamaghi mbikemis phatighav khasima, ee thighira ana thesima ana akiran guaghi."

Pol Romini unjuuni ikhivan zui

(Sapta 27-28)

Mee Pol nigha gua ukura athisima a Romini zui

27 ^{††} Mee, ee nigh Italini unuaghinan manghamiusuava ukuran phorugha akama rikirigha givaghava, Polin phorugha rivinan kirthighan iti tharsi ivhira mee nigha 100 plam mbizorsir gumasira aphanan afhari athi, anghun izii Julius, ana ativasi gumaghan garava ana araavi gumasiri ikiv.^{§2 ††} Mee ee nigha guava Adramitiumini unjuuni ukura athi. Ukuran khav Esian distrighin itiri unjuunba vikeen manghamiusuava amuima, ee maghira anghun zui. Mauthughura Aristarkus, a Masedonian distrighin itiri unjuun Tesalonaikan gumagh, a ivhira en phorugha iti.^{3 ††} Amiritusi rimaanra ee Saidonini unjuuno othuivi. Julius othivhana aghuungh Polin amuava ana thaesima a nona andarsiviusua zuima, mee aghae rako bisir anghun akuruvasi.⁴ Ee Saidonini unjuuni ikhegheha nomthegeha zuima gamiin bar aghavagharisima, kamagha amuisima ee Saiprusin mighsiman gamiin amirasira anghun zui.⁵ Ee guava Silisian distrigh koma Pamfilian distrighin itira onjanani ikhiva biigha guava Lisian distrighina avhen itiri unjuun ikiv Mairana oto.⁶ Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan khav ana Aleksandrian unjuun itiri ukuran garima a Italini unuaghinan manghamiusuava amuima, an anghun ganigha ee nigha guava en angha athi.⁷ Ee rikhavighava bar amiraghivira zuima uthusir marsi giva, ukuri uvhuarira akirisisi phati, gamiin ghini ikhivi rikavhisima, ukuram mbisimani usuisi gumasi mee injaaran ikhivara amua gua ee Nidusina aghan zui. Ee zuima gamiin aghavagharigha eni utuava phirisima ee maanjan ingura, kamagh amuisima ukur noni utuava thaegha gua Kritin mighsimano otogha guava, Salmonini unuaghinano othivhan iti. Uthughun khavin ee Kritin gamiin uvhuuee phatisira anghun gueghiri.⁸ Gamin bar amirasima, mee fhighavire injaara gua onjanana ataanra anannga zaava anghun mavio oto, anghun khavin izii Ifhanaanra Aghuungh ee anghunba othuvi. Anghun khav a Laseani unjuuna aghani iti.

† 26.21 Ap 21.30-31 †† 26.22 Lu 24.27; 24.44; Jo 5.46; Ro 3.21

‡ 26.23 Ais 42.6; 49.6; Lu 24.26; 24.44-47; 1 Ko 15.20; Kl 1.18

†† 26.26 Jo 18.20 †† 26.31 Ap 23.9; 23.29; 25.25

††† 26.32 Ap 25.11 ††† 27.1 Ap 25.12; 25.25 § Pol Jerusalem zima, Luk ti ivhira anghun phorugha zui. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbighar 16.10 koma 21.17in gan. Pol Judian distrigha thaegha Romiin zuima, Luk ti ivhira anghun phorugha gu. †† 27.2 Ap 19.29 ††† 27.3 Ap 24.23

⁹ Uthusira avhirara phura giva. Kamagha amuisi Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh † otogha giva. Kha uthughun onjar bar maghatisima, kamagh amuisima Pol kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, ¹⁰ †† “Gumasi, khi kamagh nighinisi, ee thighira manjiva uthughun maghatigha thavio otoghtima ukuran iti bisira avhirara mareireghtima, ukur mareireghtima, ee ivhira marereghemi.” ¹¹ Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh Polina akamamba oraesi phatighava ukuran guav koma ani usuisir gumagh aniijn nighinighan gin zui. ¹² Ifhanaanjan khav a ikhiva geenjbar ikiir mon-dugh ikhamiri ifhanaanjan aghuun phati. Mamagha amuigha ukurani iti gumasira avhirara manjamiusua-va akama rikiri. Mee thugaratighiva mee manjiva Finiksini unjuuno otuivighiva kha gamiijn ikhivan gan kha unjuun ikaami. Finiks a ifhanaanjan mav a Kritin mighsiman sauti rifhaanjan itima ukur aro gueghiri rifhaanjan mogh zui.

Gamiijn ikhiv koma onjar rikavi

¹³ Sautin gamiijna amiijn dighi rikavhi. Mee kamaghiusue, mee ti inderaghavira maanji Finiksin ifhanaanjan otuivighemi. Mee kamagh mbikemigha ukura asigharafhaghava Kritino onjara mbikeenjan zui. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mee muanj ikesima gamiijn bar aghavaghar rikavhigha onjara amuima a phuvira injaari. Mee kamagh gamiijn khavi rimbora, “Not ko Istin thighiijn rikavir gamiijn.” A Kritin mighsiman muaanjan mogh zaava fighavira ukuro uvhuava ana munamandi. Gamiijn bar aghavagharisi ukuran injaarir gumasi ukuran usuisi phatigha ukura thaesi gamiijn anju uvhueema a phura zui. ¹⁶ Ee gua Kaudan mighsima mbikeenjan gue. Mighsiman gamiijn mange ana aphirisima ee akeman sovange ikuigha ukuran aghan zaaousua bar injaaran ikhiva amui. ¹⁷ Uthughun khavini ukuran injaarir gumasi akeman sovange ufhuegha iphia athigha, mee umbue ukurima anda guava ukurana apheenjan guesima, mee ukuran phorugha ane ikesima a bar aghavaghari. Mee maanji Afrikan onjarana ataanjan iti giririjn mavananjan avhighaviigha, ukuran seli ukunisi gamiijn ukura sivaghsivasima a zui. ¹⁸ Gamiijn koma onjar ivhira bar aghavagharigha phuvira em mbisosi. Amiritusi rimaanja ukuran injaarir gumasi ukurana avhen iti bisi nigha onjarana anda ukuri. ¹⁹ Uthughuni mbiketavini mee ukuaruvan ikiv nigha maghira ukuran pulia amui phuri rako bisir marsi ivhirama anda ukuri. Mee nona afharir anda niava anda ukuri. ²⁰ Mauthughura uthusira avhirara ee aro koma mbikovir ganis phati. Uthughun khavin gamiijn mbighiravira enji uvhuavire

† Uthughun ikhivan khav, Got gumasi rako amisir othevir maghatisi anda gin amandiri uthugh. Nii ikaanjmiusua, Wok Pris 23.26-32 in gan. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthughun khav mara gaenjanbari ikii Mediterenian onjar rikhavima ukuri arui phati. †† 27.10 Ap 27.22 ‡ Grighiijna akam inderaghavira bighan khavin anjan mbikemisi phati.

iti. Kamagha amuisi ee bar ambuun norira akuragh mbighivighighan nighinigha thav eni iti phati.

²¹ Uthughuni uruaraanjan gumasi aghaa thava amesi phatisima, Pol rikavhigha men mbinimani utugha kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Gumasi, gee nana akamamba oraegha, ee Kritin mighsimare ikheghavikhasi uthughun maghatighan khav emba otoghom phatigh-tima, bisi tharsi mareregham phatighami. ²² †† Khi thighira gem mbikimamiusua, ena thav aremighem phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee avhighavigha thaghiri, gee phura inimire ikhii. Kamagha amuisima, ena thav marerigham phatightima ukur nombira marerighami. ²³ †† Khi Gotin gumagh, khi anjan izii ufhi. Rimaanja Gotin ensel zaa nana aghani utugha kamaghim mbinggeeghi, ²⁴ ††† ‘Pol, nii avhighavigha thaghiri. Nii manjiva, Sisarina arimasi rifhaanjan utuivami. Nii oragh, Got niina azaansigha oraegha givagha niini ukuarukuvi. Nii phorugha ukuran iti gumasi, mee aremighem phatighami.’ ²⁵ ††† Gumasi, gee oragh! Khi nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikha kamagh ikaanja, Got nam mbikemisi moghira bisi othuivhami. Kamaghini, gee gamgaengiri avhighavigha thaghiri. ²⁶ § Ee ukura thaeghtima a mara maanjitima, gamiijn anju uvhuirahiva ana nigh maanji mighsima thavin ana phorughami.”

²⁷ 14 pila rimaanja gamiijn enju uvhurasima ee Mediterenian onjarani ikhivan iphin zui. Rimaanja arigha aghangera zesima ukuran injaarir gumasi nighinisi, “Ee unuaghinan aghan zaamati.” ²⁸ Kamagha amuisi mee onjarani ukhondighi ikaanjmiusua umbueenjan ukunisi a gueghiri. Kha uthughun onjarani ukhondigh 40 mitan utu. Ukur muanj sivagha gusima, mee onjarana ambarima a 30 mitani utu. ²⁹ Mee kamagh avhighavighi, ukur maanji anjan tharsi itira anjan phorugh barim mbisarighireghemi. Mee anjarir 4 pila ukuran giranjirana anda ukunigha, aro anaanjmiusua-va nori Gotin phorugha mbinggeeghi. ³⁰ Ukuran injaarir gumasi, mee ukura thaegh arimaanjmiusua utuaviviusua uri. Mee ondava akeman sovange ikhesiri umbue afhirighava ane ukunisima ano onjaran gueghiri. Mee khorigha amua kamaghiusue, “Ee ukuran anjarir ukuri.” ³¹ §† Mauthughura Pol kamagh 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh koma anjan mbizorsir gumasi vingeeghi, “Gumasir kharsi ukuran ikhaam phatightima, gee bar marereghemi.” ³² Kamaghini mbizorsir gumasi akeman sovageni umbuea righorisima ana onjaran gueghiri.

³³ Mauthughura amini itisuava amuima Pol aghaa thava ramamiusuava menga aghori, “14 pilani uthusi gea ritusima gee mbitiire iti, gee noriviusua navkuvava aghaa thav amesi phati. ³⁴ §†† Khi thighira gem mbinggeeghi gee aghaa thava ramiri. Aghaa gen akuruvaghtima gee gamgaengemi. Gen thoojan thav

†† 27.22 Ap 27.10; 27.31 †† 27.23 Dan 6.16; Ap 23.11; Ro 1.9 ††† 27.24 Ap 23.11 ††† 27.25 Ro 4.20-21; 2 Ti 1.12 § 27.26 Ap 28.1 §† 27.31 Ap 27.22 §†† 27.34 1 Kin 1.52; Mt 10.30; Lu 12.7

maghatiighen phati. Mamaghira gena aphanan arighina thav marerigham phatighami." ³⁵ † A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, uvhuighani utuman mav nigha men arimasi rifhaanji utugha Goti mbinambaghava, ane biigha maghirama ana aphi. ³⁶ Kamaghina amuisima mee bar navan aghuur nighava nori aghaa aphi. ³⁷ Ee ukuran iti gumasi, ee rimbombon 276ini utu. ³⁸ Mee amegha navi izivagha, kamaghiusue, ukuru mbighivighiigh iphire ikaami. Mee ukaran iti uitir othevi nia anda onjaraou ukuri.

Ukur maghatighi

³⁹ Aro anandima, ukuran injaarir gumasi onjarana iti mighsiman ataanj mavin garava inderagha anji izii ikeensi phati. Mee ifhanaanjan mavin gari, a bara avhen gugha giririjna aghuurje iti. Mee kamagh nighinisi, mee inderaghavira ukuro uruivaghiva anja ramuightima a ti manji giririj khavin akiran manjamiusua, mee anaanjan vhusvhusi. ⁴⁰ Mee anjariiri usuisiri umbue righorisima anda onjaran gueghire. Ukuran phuri amuir phurir ikii ikesiri umbue afhiri. Mee gamiinjmiusua ukuran mbiniman itir sela gurasima gamiinj ukur nighava ataanj zui. ⁴¹ †† Mauthughura ukur gua onjaran thooonj ifhivir giririjni iphin guavanambogha, maghirama apheraghav iti. Ukura mbinim gua giririjna avhen gughava bar aghavaghari. Uthughun khavin onjar zaava anj giragiraan mbisosima a bar biighire. ⁴² Mbizorsir gumasi kamagh nighinighava avhighevighi, rivinan kirthighan iti gumasi tharsi ifhi onjaran ameenj diiva ataanj manja nori arimaneghem. Mee, mem mbisueghti mee aremighaousua nighinisi. ⁴³ Mauthughura 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh, a Pol ivhirama ariman iphirphiri. Anj mbizorsir gumasir thivagha, kamaghiusue, "Di ikeensi tharsi, gee ufhuaragh ifhiva onjarana ameenjgiva nori diiva ataanj manji. ⁴⁴ † Gumughun igharisi tharsi mee ther arari rako ukuran arari andari iphin maanjanjami." Kamagha amuisima, mee bar inderaghavira gua mbi-keenj othuivi.

Pol Maltanin mighsimani iti

28 Ee inderaghavira gua onjaram mbikeenj othuivisima mighsiman kavin iti gumasi en niazima ee ikaanj, mighsiman khavin izii Malta. ² †† Mee othevira aghuur enja amui. Uthughun khavina amogha azima, em mbikarisi baro oraanj. Kamagha amuisima ee arivan fheenjiusua, mee emiusuava ariva athighava ena akua arivam mbiroghin gu. ³ Pol azir marsi nighava anda arivan iphia arisima, uthughun khavin ukurugha rivhivhatighan mav azira avhen itima, arivan fheveen ana nima ana akiran oto. Ukurugh maghira Polina afhare ivhigha guragha mamaghire iti. ⁴ Uthughun khavin mighsiman khavini iti gumasi rakoma amisi ka-

† 27.35 Mt 15.36; Jo 6.11; 1 Ti 4.3-5 †† 27.41 2 Ko 11.25 † 27.44 Ap 27.22-25 †† 28.2 Ro 1.14; 1 Ko 14.11; 2 Ko 11.27; Kl 3.11

magh anj garima, ukurugh anja afhari ithorughavire itima, mee kamagh nori vingeeghi, "Gumaghan khav ti gumasi visosima anda arighirir gumagh, ano onjarana aremisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, othevir maghatisi ikarvasir asaanj thighira ano othevi ikarvaghva kamaghiusue, 'Anja angamire ikaan thughatis phati.' " ⁵ † Pol ukurugha keghavkinisima a irava arivan gu. Uthughun khavin bigha thav Polia otosi phati. ⁶ †† Mauthughura gumasi phura Polin gari, mee kamaghiusue, "Anj mbikarigh ti beeghem, o a ti irighiva aremighemi." Mee uthughun uruaraanja phura anj gara gua anj garima, bigha thav anjmbatosi phati. Mee mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, "Kha gumagh ana asaanj mav maghi."

⁷ Gumaghan mav anji izii Publius, a mighsiman kavin gari. Anji unaghin, mighsiman kavin iti ifhanana aghangere iti. A ena akua nor riphenan gusima, ee uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin anj phorugha itima a inderaghavira en garima ee iti. ⁸ †† Anj inaghaves areeghi, anj mbikarigh anj fheema, a buuna riminmananja avhii. Mauthughura Pol anj ganamiusuava avhen gugha anjmiusua Gotin phorugham mbikemigha, gin nona afharin anji iphia athisima, a nomthegeha indera. ⁹ A kamagha amuisima, mighsiman khavini itira arimarir gumasi bar zima a menga amuima mee nomthegeha indera. ¹⁰ Mee othevir aghu-uira enja amui, mamagha amuigha ee mee thamiraousuava amuima, mee ee phatisi bisi andar enja anijgava anda nia gua ukura arisi.

Pol gua Romin oto

¹¹ Ee ikiniinj phunini ko mbikethavin, mara ee Maltanin mighsimani iti. Gumughin ee ifhava ukuran amandi, ukuran khav gamiinj ikhivan ararigha Maltanin mighsimani ikhegga zui. Ukuran khav a Aleksandriinj unjuuni ukur maghi. Ukura mbiniman asaanj Susino otaran akhinakhinaniinj injedaghaniinj anji iti. Anijni iziinj Kastor ri Poluks. ¹² Mauthughura ee gua Sirakyusini unjuuno othuivigha, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavina anamogh iti. ¹³ Ee khagh rikavhigha gua Regiumini unjuuno othuivi. Amiritusi rimaanja, Sautina amandasi gamiinj rikavhisima, ee uthughuni mbikethavin Puteolini unjuuno othuivi. ¹⁴ Ee anamoghini Kraisa andarsir, marsira aghee. Mee 7 pilani uthusir norir phorugh ikhaousua em mbikemisima, ee men phorugha Puteolini unjuuni ikhee. Kamagha amuisi ee gua Romiinj unjuuni ikhivan zui. ¹⁵ Uthughun khavin Kraisin avheenmbua Romin ikava em mbarasima ee zima, mee ena aghausua zii. Ee Apusini bisi amandira anjanan goghira avheenmbuara aghegga nom sivagha gua bisi amandira anjanani izii Gumasi Ikha Garava Itir Riphenan Phunniinj Koma Mbikethavina anjan marsira aghee. Mau-

†† 28.5 Mk 16.18; Lu 10.19 ††† 28.6 Ap 14.11 ††† 28.8 Ap 19.11; 1 Ko 12.9; 12.28; Je 5.14-15

thughura Pol men ganigha, Gotim mbinambagha anj nav aghavaghar nii.

¹⁶ † Ee Romino othuvisima, gavmanin gumaghan aphan Polin mbinaminaan athigha kamaghiusue, a nombira riphena thavin ikhitima mbizorsir gumagha thav anj ganangami.

Pol Romina akamana aghuuj ukuri

¹⁷ †† Gumughun uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima, Pol Judarir akhoghin gumasira aphanir diisima mee zaa nori akuvasima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Nana andarsi, khii bigha thav ee nona andarsi iphasa mennga amuisi phati, o en avhavar othiva thav irighavikini phati, Judarir akhoghin gumasi phura Jerusalem nani usuiraghava Romiina afhari athi. ¹⁸ † Romiin nana osimndisiva oraeghava, mee kamagh nan gari, khii arimangamiro thav iti phatisima mee amuima, ¹⁹ †† Judarir akhoghin gumasi kamagh iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi khii nom utuavi phati. Khii kamaghiusue, Romiinga ativasir gumaghan aphan Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Khii nona andarsi akaman mennga asaami bigha mbininj thav iti phati. ²⁰ †† Khii bighan khaviusua gen diisima gee ze. Kamaghini khii gen ganiiva gen phorughum mbikimamiusua. Khii nighinighana aghavaghar ikha garir bighan khav, Israeliina akhosi koma ee bar ivhira anjmusuavira gari. Mee bighan khaviusua thighira ukuaghavan khavin ana ikee."

²¹ Mee kamagha Polim mbingeeghi, "Judian distrighin iti tharsi emiusua mbighara thav osirava niin gum em mbikemisi phati. Judarir akhoghin gumasi ee khagh iti tharsi, ena thav zaava mbingingiman maghatigha thavin niinga amuisi phati. ²² †† Ee norira niimba oraghtima nii non nighinighan guni mbikimanga. Ee ikaanj igharisira anjanir iti gumasi rako amisi bar gina amandiri mbingimgir kha akhoghin ikamanga amui. Kamagha amuisi, ee niin nighinigha oraghaousua."

²³ Mee uthughun mav asaragha, gumasira avhirara zaa Poliusua a itir riphenan khavin zui. Rimaanra gua unguari uthughun oto, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akaman niaghaghaan gun mem mbingeeghi. Pol men nighinisi ufhava, Moses osirisiri mbingingir othevir kharsi rako Gotina ambuun gu-

† 28.16 Ap 24.23 †† 28.17 Ap 21.33; 24.12-13; 25.8 † 28.18 Ap 22.24; 25.8; 26.31 †† 28.19 Ap 25.11 †† 28.20 Ap 24.15; 26.6-7; 26.29; Ef 3.1-2; 2 Ti 2.9; Fm 10,13 ††† 28.22 Ap 24.5; 24.14; 1 Pi 2.12; 4.14

masi osirisiri osiri vingeeghi. Akaar kharsir mee nighinisi aghavaghar Iesusin ikhaousua, anj vhusvhus a men nighinisi ighighiusuasa mem mbingeeghi. ²⁴ Marsi kamaghiusue, Poli mbikemisir akaa anda guisimbaarra, marsi nighinighana aghavaghar andar ikaan iphirphiri. ²⁵ †† Mee norira norir thooon akaar nori visogha mee manjamiusuava amuima, Pol akamana ambunavin mem mbingeeghi, "Gotini Utum guisimbaarra gena avhavi vikemi. Gotina ambuun gumagh Aisaiana akamdoonniin kamaghiusue, ²⁶ § 'Nii kha gumasi rako amisir kharsi kamagh mem mbikim gee uthusir avhirar akamamba oraghiva, gee inderaghivira rithughuvikhinighiva anj mbininj ikeengem phatighami. Gee uthusir avhirara ganiva, gee bigha thavin ganighi ikeengem phatighami. ²⁷ Kha gumasi rakoma amisir nighinisi aphuisima meni ukuarthoori mbizeva oraghan iphiriphirighava mee nona arimasir thusi aphui. Kamaghira amuighava mee akaav oraghiva anda viningari ikeengem phatighiva nighinisigh iraghiva namiusua zeghitima khii nom me ramuightima, mee nomthegeh inderaghami.' "

²⁸⁻²⁹ †† Mauthughura Poli mbingi guava, kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Kamagh amuigha, khii kamaghiusue, gee kamagh ikeengemi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbikemisir akaar aghuui, Got anda nigha igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusuava anda amandagha giva. Mee oraghami!" ††

³⁰ †† Pol ombaran phuniniin riphenan mavin ikava riphenan khavi uvhuesi. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi an ganamiusua an riphenan zima a men gara bar phuvire inighinisi. ³¹ †† Uthughun khavin Pol, Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akami ukurava Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin akaar men surea amui. A ivhira avhighavisi phati, bigha thav anj utuava phirighem bar phati.

††† 28.25 Ais 6.9-10; Mt 13.14 § 28.26 Jer 5.21; Ese 12.2; Ro 11.828.26-27 Ais 6.9-10 †† 28.28-29 Sng 67.2; Lu 3.6; Ap 13.46-47; 18.6; 22.21; Ro 11.11 ††† Ikaanjmaran gumasir marsir kamaghiusue, mbingingir igharisi tharsi ivhire iti. Akaman khav kamaghin, "Pol akaman khavi mbikemigha givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi ana athaegha zuima, mee norira nori vinggiva akaar nori visosi." †† 28.30 Ap 28.16 ††† Luk ombaran phuniniin gin Poli otosi bighan gun ee mbikemisi phati. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, "Gavmanin gumasi rivinan kirthighan ana fhirisima a gua unjuimbar igharis tharsir Gotina akami ukuri." Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, "Romiin gavmanin gumasi Poli mbisoghesima ana aremigha giva." †† 28.31 Ap 4.31; 28.23; Ef 6.19